

MENNONITE HISTORICAL BULLETIN INDEX

Volumes I-X (1940-9)

Nelson P. Springer

I. CUMULATIVE AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Explanation: Authors are listed by last name. The title of the article is followed by the volume and issue, as well as date of issue, in which it appears. Subject entries include the same information, classified according to general subject content. Abbreviations used: Ja—January, Mr—March; Ap—April; Je—June; Jl—July; S—September; O—October; D—December.

AALSMEER, Holland, Congregation

A letter from a Dutch Mennonite. Adriaan Zwartendijk. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

ALLEBACH, David K.

When and how was part singing introduced to the Mennonites of the Franconia Conference? V:3 S 1944.

AMISH Mennonites

The Amish in Gosper Co., Nebraska. John A. Hostetler. X:4 O 1949.

The Amish Mennonite colony in Audrain Co., Missouri. L. Glen Guengerich. VII:2 Je 1946.

Amish Mennonite couple, 1865. (John C. Wenger?). VI:3 S 1945.

Amish ministers' meeting, 1874. Melvin Gingerich. III:4 D 1942.

Amish pioneer of Somerset County. John A. Hostetler. X:4 O 1949.

A brief history of the Amish. John Andrew Hostetler. IX:2 Ap 1948; IX:3 Jl 1948.

Diary entry of T. M. Erb on one of the Amish Mennonite sleeping preachers. VII:1 Mr 1946.

Early Amish settlers in Indiana and Clinton Frame church history. Ira S. Johns. III:3 S 1942.

The federal census of 1860. Melvin Gingerich. V:1 Mr 1944.

Further notes on ordinations. Eli J. Bontreger. VII:1 Mr 1946.

A list of Scriptures used in Amish services. Daniel B. Swartzendruber. X:1 Ja 1949.

Music in the Amish Church. Mary Oyer. V:1 Mr 1944.

An old church letter. Melvin Gingerich. X:1 Ja 1949.

Program of the centennial meeting commemorating the settlement of Amish-Mennonite people of the Iowa-Johnson-Washington Counties, Iowa, area in 1846. VII:3 S 1946.

Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.

Who are the Amish? (J. C.) W(enger) I:1 Ap 1940.

AMMAN, Jacob

Who are the Amish? (J. C.) W(enger) I:1 Ap 1940.

ANABAPTISM

Anabaptism and Pietism: a review of an article by Dr. Robert Friedmann. Lois Yake. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

ANSLO, Cornelis Claes (1592-1646)

The Mennonite preacher by Rembrandt (1606-1669). Ira D. Landis. VIII:1 Ja 1947.

Portrait. VIII:1 Ja 1947.

ARCHIVES

Ontario Mennonite archives. L. J. Burkholder. I:1 Ap 1940.

See also Archives of the Mennonite Church.

ARCHIVES of the Mennonite Church

General catalogue of the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Nelson P. Springer. X:1 Ja 1949.

Inauguration of the Archives. Harold S. Bender. I:2 O 1940.

Our Mennonite archives. Harold S. Bender. I:1 Ap 1940.

Progress in the church archives. John C. Wenger. V:3 S 1944.

ARKANSAS, Mennonites in

Missionary endeavor in the South. Roy Roth. IX:1 Ja 1948.

ART

The Mennonite Preacher by Rembrandt (1606-1669). Ira D. Landis. VIII:1 Ja 1947.

AUDRAIN County, Missouri, Mennonites in

The Amish Mennonite colony in Audrain Co., Missouri. L. Glen Guengerich. VII:2 Je 1946.

AUGSBURGER, Alberta

History of the Forks Congregation. IV:3 S 1943; IV:4 D 1943.

AUSBUND

Oldest Mennonite hymnbook. Edward Yoder. III:4 D 1942.

BAPTISM

Foreword to Funck's "Spiegel der Taufe." (translation) V:4 D 1944.

Secret baptisms in Ohio. S. W. Sommer. X:2 Ap 1949.

BEACHY, Rosemary

The Mennonites and the State. IX:4 O 1948.

BENDER, Harold S.

Inauguration of the Archives. I:2 O 1940.

Daniel Kauffman as a Mennonite historian. V:1 Mr 1944.

Our Mennonite archives. I:1 Ap 1940.

Preaching appointments for Bucks Co. visitors in Lancaster Co. in 1813. V:3 S 1944.

BERKMAN, Mary

Brief sketch of the life and work of J. D. Brunk. VII:1 Mr 1946.

BETHEL Congregation, Mountain Lake, Minnesota

A brief history of the Bethel Mennonite Church. Marcella Franz. VI:2 Je 1945.

BIRKY, John C. (1849-1920)

Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.

BISHOPS. See

Ordained Men.

Ordinations.

BLOSSER, Margaret

Statement concerning a division in the Mennonite Church of Virginia in the year 1825. Dictated by Margaret Blosser to her son Jonas Blosser. X:3 Jl 1949.

BONTREGER, Eli J.

Further notes on ordinations. VII:1 Mr 1946.

BRACKBILL, Martin H.

A communication. VIII:4 O 1947; IX:2 Ap 1948.

BRENNEMAN, Daniel (1834-1919)

(Biographical sketch). (John C.) W(enger). IX:3 Jl 1948.

Reminiscences of J. F. Funk. Timothy Brenne- man. IX:3 Jl 1948.

BRENNEMAN, Timothy

Reminiscences of J. F. Funk. IX:3 Jl 1948.

BRUBAKER, Jacob N.

The life and work of Jacob N. Brubaker, 1838-1913. Ira D. Landis. II:1 Ap 1941.

Portrait. II:1 Ap 1941.

BRUNK, Harry A.

Annual old folks singing. VI:1 Mr 1945.

The centennial anniversary of John S. Coffman: October 15-17, 1948. X:1 Ja 1949.

Harmonia Sacra exhibition in Virginia. VII:1 Mr 1946.

Meetinghouses of the Weaver's Church. IV:2 Je 1943.

BRUNK, John D.

Brief sketch of the life and work of J. D. Brunk. Mary Berkman. VII:1 Mr 1946.

John D. Brunk and Mennonite hymnody. John C. Wenger. VII:1 Mr 1946.

Portrait. VII:1 Mr 1946.

BUCKS County, Pennsylvania, Mennonites in

Preaching appointments for Bucks Co. visitors in Lancaster Co. in 1813. Harold S. Bender. V:3 S 1944.

BURKHOLDER, L. J.

Ontario Mennonite archives. I:1 Ap 1940.

CALENDAR of Appointments

Ontario Mennonite archives. L. J. Burkholder. I:1 Ap 1940.

CAVIN, John

John Calvin and the Swiss Brethren. John C. Wenger. IV:3 S 1943; IV:4 D 1943.

CANADA, Mennonites in. See

Manitoba, Mennonites in.

Ontario, Mennonites in.

CATLIN Congregation, Kansas

Bishops and ministers of the Catlin Church, Peabody, Kansas. Laurence Horst and Grace Eichelberger. VI:4 D 1944.

The first half century of the Catlin Church, Peabody, Kansas. Laurence Horst. VI:4 D 1945.

CENSUS. See United States—Census.

CENTENNIAL meeting commemorating the settlement of the Amish-Mennonite people of the Iowa-Johnson-Washington Counties, Iowa, Area in 1846. Copy of program. VII:3 S 1946.

CHURCH and State

The Mennonites and the State. Rosemary Beachy. IX:4 O 1948.

See also Doctrine—Nonresistance.

CHURCH OF GOD in Christ (Mennonite)

A brief account of the Church of God in Christ (Mennonite) of Manitoba, Canada. Johann B. Toews. IX:4 O 1948.

CIVIL WAR, Mennonites in

A Civil War story. R. J. Heatwole. IX:1 Ja 1948.

CLEMENS, Jacob C.

Deep Run anniversary. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

Franconia Historical Society meeting. VI:1 Mr 1945.

Franconia Mennonite Historical Society. IV:4 D 1943.

CLEMENS, James R.

The Franconia Mennonite Historical Society. III:2 Je 1942.

CLINTON FRAME Congregation, Goshen, Ind.

Early Amish settlers in Indiana and Clinton Frame church history. Ira S. Johns. III:3 S 1942.

CLINTON BRICK Congregation, Goshen, Indiana

History of the Clinton Brick Mennonite Church. Maxine Kauffman. VI:1 Mr 1945; VI:2 Je 1945.

COFFMAN, John S. (1848-1899)

The centennial anniversary of John S. Coffman: October 15-17, 1948. Harry A. Brunk. X:1 Ja 1948.

John S. Coffman, 1848-1899, Mennonite Evangelist. Floyd A. Shank. IV:1 Mr 1943.

CONFERENCES

The quarterly Sunday school conference of the Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Emma Risser. VI:4 D 1945.

CONFESSION of faith

Adoption of the Dordrecht Confession by the Pennsylvania Mennonites, 1725. VI:3 S 1945.

Early history of the Schleithem Confession. John C. Wenger. VI:3 S 1945.

Pilgram Marpeck's summary of his confession of faith, c. 1532. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. IX:3 Jl 1948.

The Schleithem Confession of Faith. Translated by J. C. Wenger. VI:3 S 1945.

COSTUME

Amish Mennonite Couple, 1865. (John C. Wenger?). VI:3 S 1945.

DEACONS. See

Ordained Men.

Ordinations.

DEEP RUN Congregation, Pennsylvania

Deep Run anniversary. J. C. Clemens. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

DENMARK, Mennonites in

A refugee letter, addressed to Silvanus Yoder, Middlebury, Indiana. Translated from German. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

DIENER Versammlungen. See

Amish Mennonites.

DOCTRINE

John Calvin and the Swiss Brethren. John C. Wenger. IV:3 S 1943; IV:4 D 1943.

DOCTRINE—Christology

Concerning the satisfaction of the atonement of Christ. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. VII:3 S 1946.

Introduction to the Anabaptist tract on the atonement of Christ. John C. Wenger. VII:3 S 1946.

DOCTRINE—Nonresistance

A Civil War Story. R. J. Heatwole. IX:1 Ja 1948.

The Dutch Mennonite peace group. F. van der Wissel. X:2 Ap 1949.

The Mennonites and the State. Rosemary Beachy. IX:4 O 1948.

DORDRECHT Confession. See

Confessions of Faith.

EDUCATION

Brief sketch of the life and work of J. D. Brunk. Mary Berkman. VII:1 Mr 1946.

Historical sketch of Iowa Mennonite School. Samuel B. Natziger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

Mennonite background of the present school system. Ira D. Landis. IV:2 Je 1943.

More about the school at Ada. J. B. Smith. III:3 S 1942.

Pioneer Mennonite students at Ada, Ohio. Silvanus Yoder. III:1 Mr 1942; III:2 Je 1942.

EICHELBERGER, Grace. See

Horst, Laurence, jt. auth.

ERB, Paul

Tillman M. Erb, 1865-1929. X:3 Jl 1949.

ERB, Tillman M. (1865-1929)

Diary entry of T. M. Erb on one of the Amish Mennonite sleeping preachers. VII:1 Mr 1946.

Tillman M. Erb, 1865-1929. Paul Erb. X:3 Jl 1949.

Portrait. X:3 Jl 1949.

ESCH, Christian David (1883-1931)

Christian David Esch (1883-1931): missionary returned home. Clara B. Esch. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

Portrait. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

ESCH, Clara B.

Christian David Esch (1883-1931): missionary returned home. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

EXTINCT congregations

Why congregations die: a summary of the causes for decline of certain Ohio congregations. John S. Umble. VIII:4 O 1947.

EVANGELISTIC work

John S. Coffman, 1848-1899, Mennonite evangelist. Floyd A. Shank. IV:1 Mr 1943.

FICTION

A comparison of three Mennonite novels. Carolyn Byler Roth. IX:4 O 1948.

FOREIGN missions

Christian David Esch (1883-1931): missionary returned home. Clara B. Esch. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

FORKS Congregation, Middlebury, Indiana

History of the Forks congregation. Alberta Augsburger. IV:3 S 1943; IV:4 D 1943.

FORT WAYNE, Indiana, Mission

History of the Fort Wayne Mission. Esther Sevits. VIII:1 Ja 1947.

FORTHCOMING publications

- VII:2 Je 1946.**
FRANCONIA District, Pennsylvania
Deep Run anniversary. J. C. Clemens. VIII:3 JI 1947.
Life of Jacob B. Mensch, 1835-1912: my great-grandfather. Ruth Lederach. VIII:4 O 1947.
More about ordinations. I. Erwin Yothers. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
The travel notes of minister Jacob B. Mensch, 1835-1912, of the Franconia Conference. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. VIII:1 Ja 1947; VIII:3 JI 1947.
When and how was part singing introduced to the Mennonites of the Franconia Conference? David K. Allebach. V:3 S 1944.
FRANCONIA Mennonite Historical Society
Franconia Historical Society meeting. J. C. Clemens. VI:1 Mr 1945.
The Franconia Mennonite Historical Society. James R. Clemens. III:2 Je 1942; J. C. Clemens. IV:4 D 1943.
FREEDOM, Christian
An introduction to the tract, Two Kinds of Obedience. John C. Wenger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
Two Kinds of Obedience (tract). Translated by J. C. Wenger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
FRIEDMANN, Robert
Anabaptism and Pietism: a review of an article by Dr. Robert Friedmann. Lois Yake. VIII:3 JI 1947.
FRANZ, Marcella
A brief history of the Bethel Mennonite Church. VI:2 Je 1945.
FUNCK, Heinrich
Foreword to Funck's "Spiegel der Taufe." (translation) V:4 D 1944.
FUNK, John F. (1835-1930)
Reminiscences of J. F. Funk. Timothy Breneman. IX:3 JI 1948.
GENERAL Conference of Mennonites of North America
A brief history of the Bethel Mennonite Church. Marcella Franz. VI:2 Je 1945.
GERBER, Samuel (1863-1929)
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.
GERIG, Sebastian (1838-1934)
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.
GERMANY, Mennonites in
A historic letter by Gerhard Roosen of Hamburg-Altona (1612-1711). Translated and edited by John B. Mast. X:3 JI 1949.
A refugee letter, addressed to Silvanus Yoder, Middlebury, Indiana. Translated from German. VIII:3 Ja 1947.
GENEALOGY
A number system for genealogies. Warren R. Good. III:3 S 1942.
See also History, Family.
GINGERICH, Melvin
Amish ministers' meeting, 1874. III:4 D 1942.
Custom-built coffins. V:2 Je 1944.
The federal census of 1860. IV:1 Mr 1944.
Helps in history research. II:2 O 1941.
Kansas Mennonites in 1890 and 1936. VI:4 D 1945.
Vachel Lindsay and the Mennonites. V:4 D 1944.
The Mellinger Meetinghouse. X:1 Ja 1949.
An old church letter. X:1 Ja 1949.
M. S. Steiner visited Kansas churches. VI:4 D 1945.
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. I:2 O 1940.
The term "Old Mennonite." IX:1 Ja 1948.
The twenty-three mile furrow. X:4 O 1949.
GNUGTHUUNG Christi, Von der
Concerning the satisfaction of the atonement of Christ. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. VII:3 S 1946.
Introduction to the Anabaptist tract on the atonement of Christ. John C. Wenger. VII:3 S 1946.
GODSHALK, Samuel
Travel notes of Samuel Godshalk, 1869. Edited by J. C. Wenger. III:4 D 1942; IV:1 Mr 1943; IV:2 Je 1943.
GOOD, Warren R.
A number system for genealogies. III:3 S 1942.
GOSPER County, Nebraska, Mennonites in
The Amish in Gosper Co., Nebraska. John A. Hostetler. X:4 O 1949.
GRABER, Daniel (1858-1930)
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.
GUENGERICH, L. Glen
The Amish Mennonite colony in Audrain Co., Missouri. VII:2 Je 1946.
The Mennonite Aid Plan of Iowa. VII:4 D 1946.
HAMMER Creek Congregation, Lititz, Pennsylvania
The largest ordination class in Pennsylvania Mennonite history. Ira D. Landis. IX:4 O 1948.
HARMONIA Sacra
Harmonia Sacra exhibition in Virginia. H. A. Brunk. VII:1 Mr 1946.

- HARTZLER, Chauncy A. (1876-1947)**
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.
HARTZLER, John J. (1845-1936)
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.
HEATWOLE, Reuben J.
A Civil War story. IX:1 Ja 1948.
The twenty-three mile furrow. Melvin Gingerich. X:4 O 1949.
HESS, Hans (? -1733)
Hans Hess (? -1733). Ira D. Landis. III:2 Je 1942.
HESS, Jonas (1841-1919)
The largest ordination class in Pennsylvania Mennonite history. Ira D. Landis. IX:4 O 1948.
Portrait. IX:4 O 1948.
HISTORIANS. See Historiography.
HISTORICAL Associations and Societies. See Franconia Mennonite Historical Society.
Mennonite Historical Association.
Mennonite Historical Society.
HISTORICAL Committee of Mennonite General Conference
Historical Committee meets. III:1 Mr 1942; V:1 Mr 1944; X:3 JI 1949.
How to get on the mailing list for the Bulletin. III:3 S 1942.
Introducing the new bulletin. John C. Wenger. I:1 Ap 1940.
Treasurer's Report, Dec. 23, 1941 to Dec. 31, 1943. Edward Yoder. IV:4 D 1943.
HISTORICAL Libraries
The value of a historical library. Elmer E. S. Johnson. X:2 Ap 1949.
HISTORIOGRAPHY, Mennonite
Daniel Kaufman as a Mennonite historian. Harold S. Bender. V:1 Mr 1944.
Research source. VIII:3 JI 1947.
John Derstine Souder, 1865-1942, Mennonite historian. John C. Wenger. IV:1 Mr 1943.
The value of a historical library. Elmer E. S. Johnson. X:2 Ap 1949.
Edward Yoder (1893-1945), scholar and historian. John C. Wenger. VI:2 Je 1945.
HISTORY, Family
More family histories. (J. C. Wenger). V:2 Je 1944.
See also Genealogy.
HOME missions
History of the Fort Wayne Mission. Esther Sevits. VIII:1 Ja 1947.
Missionary endeavors in the South. Roy Roth. IX:1 Ja 1948.
HORNER, Joseph Schrock (1864-1945)
J. S. Horner (1864-1945), farmer and minister. Elaine H. Sommers. VI:2 Je 1945.
HORSCH, John (1867-1941)
Brief appreciation of John Horsch as a historian. Edward Yoder. II:2 O 1941.
John Horsch on his faith and life. VII:1 Mr 1946.
John Horsch, 1867-1941: Pioneer Mennonite historian. Harold S. Bender. II:2 O 1941.
Portrait. II:2 O 1941.
HORST, Laurence
Bishops and ministers of the Catlin Church, Peabody, Kansas, Laurence Horst and Grace Eichelberger. VI:4 D 1945.
The first half century of the Catlin Church, Peabody, Kansas. VI:4 D 1945.
HOSTETLER, John A.
The Amish in Gosper Co., Nebraska. X:4 O 1949.
Amish pioneer of Somerset County. X:4 O 1949.
A brief history of the Amish. IX:2 Ap 1948; IX:3 JI 1948.
HUTTERIAN Brethren
Who are the Hutterian Brethren and where do they live today? (J. C.) Wenger. I:2 O 1940.
HYMNOLOGY. See Hymns.
HYMNS
Brief sketch of the life and work of J. D. Brunk. Mary Berkman. VII:1 Mr 1946.
John D. Brunk and Mennonite hymnody. John C. Wenger. VI:1 Mr 1946.
Harmonia Sacra exhibition in Virginia. H. A. Brunk. VII:1 Mr 1946.
Music in the Amish Church. Mary Oyer. V:1 Mr 1944.
Oldest Mennonite hymnbook. Edward Yoder. III:4 D 1942.
When and how was part singing introduced to the Mennonites of the Franconia Conference? David K. Allebach. V:3 S 1944.
IMMIGRATION and emigration
A communication. Martin H. Brackbill. VIII:4 O 1947; IX:2 Ap 1948.
INDIA, Mennonites in
Christian David Esch (1883-1931): missionary returned home. Clara B. Esch. VIII:3 JI 1947.
INDIANA, Mennonites in
Early Amish settlers in Indiana and Clinton Frame church history. Ira S. Johns. III:3 S 1942.
History of the Clinton Brick Mennonite Church. Maxine Kauffman. VI:1 Mr 1945; VI:2 Je 1945.
History of the Forks congregation. Alberta Augsburger. IV:3 S 1943; IV:4 D 1943.

- History of the Fort Wayne Mission. Esther Sevits. VIII:1 Ja 1947.
History of the Olive Mennonite Church. Lois Smeltzer. IX:2 Ap 1948.
J. S. Horner (1864-1945), farmer and minister. Elaine H. Sommers. VI:2 Je 1945.
IOWA, Mennonites in
Custom-built coffins. Melvin Gingerich. V:1 Je 1944.
The federal census of 1860. Melvin Gingerich. V:1 Mr 1944.
Historical sketch of Iowa Mennonite school. Samuel B. Nafziger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
The Mennonite Aid Plan of Iowa. L. Glen Guengerich. VII:4 D 1946.
Program of centennial meeting commemorating the settlement of Amish-Mennonite people of the Iowa-Johnson-Washington Counties, Iowa, area in 1846. VII:3 S 1946.
Solomon B. Wenger. Edith Wenger Morgan. VII:4 D 1946.
JOHNS, Daniel J. (1850-1942)
D. J. Johns: Clinton Frame bishop and Mennonite leader. (J. C. Wenger). III:3 S 1942.
Portrait. III:3 S 1942.
JOHNS, Ira S.
Early Amish settlers in Indiana and Clinton Frame church history. III:3 S 1942.
JOHNSON, Elmer E. S.
The value of a historical library. X:2 Ja 1949.
KANSAS, Mennonites in
Bishops and ministers of the Catlin Church, Peabody, Kansas. Laurence Horst and Grace Eichelberger. VI:4 D 1945.
Tillman M. Erb, 1865-1929. Paul Erb. X:3 JI 1949.
The first half century of the Catlin Church, Peabody, Kansas. Laurence Horst. VI:4 D 1945.
Kansas Mennonites in 1890 and 1936. Melvin Gingerich. VI:4 D 1945.
The quarterly Sunday school conference of the Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Emma Risser. VI:4 D 1945.
M. S. Steiner visited Kansas churches. Melvin Gingerich. VI:4 D 1945.
The twenty-three mile furrow. Melvin Gingerich. X:4 O 1949.
KAUFFMAN, Daniel (1865-1944)
Daniel Kaufman as a Mennonite historian. Harold S. Bender. V:1 Mr 1944.
Portrait. V:1 Mr 1944.
KAUFFMAN, John D.
Diary entry of T. M. Erb on one of the Amish Mennonite sleeping preachers. VII:1 Mr 1946.
KAUFFMAN, Maxine
History of the Clinton Brick Mennonite Church. VI:1 Mr 1945; VI:2 Je 1945.
KAUFFMAN, Nelson E.
Bishop John Mellinger Kreider. VII:2 Je 1946.
Short history of Mt. Pisgah. VII:2 Je 1946.
KREIDER, John Mellinger (1869-1946)
Bishop John Mellinger Kreider. Nelson E. Kauffman. VII:2 Je 1946.
Portrait. VII:2 Je 1946.
LAMPETER Congregation. See Mellinger Congregation.
LANCASTER County, Pennsylvania, Mennonites in
The church service of the Mennonites of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. A. Martin Wenger. II:1 Ap 1941.
A communication. Amos K. Stauffer. X:1 Ja 1949.
The largest ordination class in Pennsylvania Mennonite history. Ira D. Landis. IX:4 O 1948.
Preaching appointments for Bucks Co. visitors in Lancaster Co. in 1813. Harold S. Bender. V:3 S 1944.
The 1797 North Carolina land swindle. Ira D. Landis. VII:1 Mr 1946.
LANDIS, Ira D.
Hans Hess (? -1733). III:2 Je 1942.
The largest ordination class in Pennsylvania Mennonite history. IX:4 O 1948.
Mennonite background of the present school system. IV:2 Je 1943.
The Mennonite preacher by Rembrandt (1606-1669). VIII:1 Ja 1947.
Ordinations among Mennonites. V:4 D 1944; VI:1 Mr 1945.
The 1797 North Carolina land swindle. VII:1 Mr 1946.
LANDIS schoolhouse
Illustration. IV:2 Je 1943.
Mennonite background of the present school system. Ira D. Landis. IV:2 Je 1943.
LEDERACH, Ruth
Life of Jacob B. Mensch, 1835-1912: my great-grandfather. VIII:4 O 1947.
LEETONIA, Ohio, Congregation
Leetonia or Nolds Mennonite Church. Wilmer D. Swope. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
LINDSAY, Vachel (1879-1931)
Vachel Lindsay and the Mennonites. Melvin Gingerich. V:4 D 1944.
LITWILLER, Eunice A.
The Mennonite colonies in the Paraguayan Chaco: official report by the Paraguayan State Department for Economy 1934. Translated from Spanish by Eunice A. Litwiller. VIII:3 JI 1947.

LOUISIANA, Mennonites in
Missionary endeavor in the South. Roy Roth. IX:1 Ja 1948.

MANITOBA, Mennonites in
A brief account of the origin of the Church of God in Christ (Mennonite) of Manitoba, Canada. Johann B. Toews. IX:4 O 1948.

MANNERS and customs
Annual old folks singing. H. A. Brunk. VI:1 Mr 1945.
Custom-built coffins. Melvin Gingerich. V:1 Je 1944.

MARPECK, Pilgram
Pilgram Marpeck's summary of his confession of faith, c. 1532. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. IX:3 Jl 1948.

MAST, C. Z.
Brief notes on Carolina Mennonites. I:2 O 1940.

MAST, John B.
A historic letter by Gerhard Roosen of Hamburg-Altona (1612-1711). Translated and edited by John B. Mast. X:3 Jl 1949.

MELLINGER Congregation, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
The Mellinger Meetinghouse. M(elvin) G(ingerich). X:1 Ja 1949.
The ministers and deacons at Lampeter (Mellinger) Meetinghouse. Compiled by Amos K. Stauffer. X:4 O 1949.

MENNONITE Archives. See Archives of the Mennonite Church

MENNONITE Brethren in Christ Church
(Biographical sketch of Elder Daniel Brenne- man, 1839-1919.) (John C.) (Wenger). IX:3 Jl 1948.

MENNONITE Historical Association
Mennonite historical association. J. C. Wenger. I:1 Ap 1940.
Charter Members. II:2 O 1941.
Membership list. II:1 Ap 1941.
New members added. VI:1 Mr 1945.
New members of the Association. V:1 Mr 1944.
Sustaining members for 1943. V:1 Mr 1944.
Sustaining members for 1944. VI:1 Mr 1945.
Sustaining members, 1945. VII:1 Mr 1946.
1946 sustaining members. VIII:1 Ja 1947.
Sustaining members, 1947. IX:3 Jl 1948.
Sustaining members for 1948. X:2 Ap 1949.

MENNONITE Historical Bulletin
How to get on the mailing list for the Bulletin. III:3 S 1942.
Introducing the new bulletin. J. C. Wenger. I:1 Ap 1940.

MENNONITE Historical Society
Goshen College Mennonite Historical Society. John Umble. IV:4 D 1943.
The Mennonite Historical Society of Goshen College. (John C. Wenger). V:3 S 1944.

MENNONITE Historiography. See Archives.
Historical Committee of Mennonite General Conference.
Mennonite historical associations.

MENSCH, Jacob B. (1835-1912)
Life of Jacob B. Mensch, 1835-1912: my great-grandfather. Ruth Lederach. VIII:4 O 1947.
The travel notes of minister Jacob B. Mensch, 1835-1912, of the Franconia Conference. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. VIII:1 Ja 1947; VIII:3 Jl 1947.

MILLER, Benedict
Custom-built coffins. Melvin Gingerich. V:1 Je 1944.

MILLER, Daniel D. (1864-)
Portrait. IV:3 S 1943.

MILLER, Eli S. (1821-1917)
Portrait. IX:2 Ap 1948.

MINISTER, Office of. See Ordinations.

MINNESOTA, Mennonites in
A brief history of the Bethel Mennonite Church. Marcella Franz. VI:2 Je 1945.

MISSIONS, Foreign. See Foreign missions.

MISSIONS, Home. See Home missions.

MISSOURI, Mennonites in
The Amish Mennonite colony in Audrain Co., Missouri. L. Glen Guengerich. VII:2 Je 1946.
Bishop John Mellinger Kreider. Nelson E. Kauffman. VII:2 Je 1946.
Short history of Mt. Pisgah. Nelson E. Kauffman. VII:2 Je 1946.

MT. PISGAH Congregation, Cherry Box, Missouri
Short history of Mt. Pisgah. Nelson E. Kauffman. VII:2 Je 1946.

MUTUAL Aid
The Mennonite Aid Plan of Iowa. L. Glen Guengerich. VII:4 D 1946.

NAFZIGER, Samuel B.
Historical sketch of Iowa Mennonite School. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

NEBRASKA, Mennonites in
The Amish in Gosper Co., Nebraska. John A. Hostetter. X:4 O 1949.

NETHERLANDS, Mennonites in
The Dutch Mennonite peace group. F. van der Wissel. X:2 Ap 1949.
A letter from a Dutch Mennonite. Adriaan Swartendijk. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
The Mennonite preacher by Rembrandt (1606-1669). Ira D. Landis. VIII:1 Ja 1947.

NOLDS, Ohio, Congregation
Leetonia or Nolds Mennonite Church. Wilmer D. Swope. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

NORTH CAROLINA, Mennonites in
Brief notes on Carolina Mennonites. C. Z. Mast. I:2 O 1940.
The 1797 North Carolina land swindle. Ira D. Landis. VII:1 Mr 1946.

OAK GROVE Congregation, Smithville, Ohio
An Oak Grove baptismal class. III:1 Mr 1942.
What explanation is there for the large class of converts at Oak Grove in 1890? Sylvanus Yoder. III:1 Mr 1942.

OBEDIENCE
An introduction to the tract, Two Kinds of Obedience. John C. Wenger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
Two Kinds of Obedience (tract). Translated by J. C. Wenger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

OHIO, Mennonites in
Leetonia or Nolds Mennonite Church. Wilmer D. Swope. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
An Oak Grove baptismal class. III:1 Mr 1942.
Secret baptisms in Ohio. S. W. Sommer. X:2 Ap 1949.
What explanation is there for the large class of converts at Oak Grove in 1890? Sylvanus Yoder. III:1 Mr 1942.
Why congregations die: a summary of the causes for the decline of certain Ohio congregations. John S. Umble. VIII:4 O 1947.

OHIO Normal University
More about the school at Ada. J. B. Smith. III:3 S 1942.
Pioneer Mennonite students at Ada, Ohio. Sylvanus Yoder. III:1 Mr 1942; III:2 Je 1942.

OKLAHOMA, Mennonites in
Missionary endeavor in the South. Roy Roth. IX:1 Ja 1948.

OLD Folks' Singing
Harmonia Sacra exhibition in Virginia. H. A. Brunk. VII:1 Mr 1946.

OLD Mennonites
A communication. Amos K. Stauffer. X:1 Ja 1949.
The term "Old Mennonite." Melvin Gingerich. IX:1 Ja 1948.

OLD Order Amish. See Amish Mennonites.

OLIVE Congregation, Elkhart, Indiana
History of the Olive Mennonite Church. Lois Smeltzer. IX:2 Ap 1948.

ONTARIO, Mennonites in
Ontario Mennonite archives. L. J. Burkholder. I:1 Ap 1940.

ORDAINED Men
Bishop and ministers of the Catlin Church, Peabody, Kansas. Laurence Horst and Grace Eichelberger. VI:4 D 1945.
The ministers and deacons at Lampeter (Mellinger) Meetinghouse. Compiled by Amos K. Stauffer. X:4 O 1949.
See also Ordinations.

ORDINATIONS
Deacon to bishop. John C. Wenger. VI:2 Je 1945.
Further notes on ordinations. Eli J. Bon-treger. VIII:1 Mr 1946.
The largest ordination class in Pennsylvania Mennonite history. Ira D. Landis. IX:4 O 1948.
More about ordinations. I. Erwin Yothers. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
Ordinations among Mennonites. Ira D. Landis. V:4 D 1944; VI:1 Mr 1945.

ORENDORFF, Daniel (1848-1918)
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.

OYER, Mary
Music in the Amish Church. V:1 Mr 1944.

OZARKS, Missions in the
Missionary endeavors in the South. Roy Roth. IX:1 Ja 1948.

PARAGUAY, Mennonites in
The Mennonite colonies in the Paraguayan Chaco: official report by the Paraguayan State Department for Economy 1934. Translated from Spanish by Eunice A. Litwiller. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

PEACE. See Doctrine—Nonresistance.

PERIODICALS. See Mennonite Historical Bulletin.

PENNSYLVANIA, Mennonites in
Adoption of the Dordrecht Confession by the Pennsylvania Mennonites, 1725. VI:3 S 1945.
A communication. Martin H. Brackbill. VIII:4 O 1947; IX:2 Ap 1948.
Bishop Heinrich Funck. John C. Wenger. V:4 D 1944.
Mennonite background of the present school system. Ira D. Landis. IV:2 Je 1943.
Ordinations among Mennonites. Ira D. Landis. V:4 D 1944; VI:1 Mr 1945.
The 1797 North Carolina land swindle. Ira D. Landis. VII:1 Mr 1946.
Henry Yother (1810-1900), Mennonite preacher and bishop. Edward Yoder. V:2 Je 1944.
See also Franconia District, Pennsylvania, Mennonites in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, Mennonites in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, Mennonites in

PENNSYLVANIA Congregation, Zimmerdale, Kansas

The quarterly Sunday school conference of the Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Emma Risser. VI:4 D 1945.

PIETISM
Anabaptism and Pietism: a review of an article by Dr. Robert Friedmann. Lois Yake. VIII:3 Ja 1947.

POEMS
The Mennonite martyr (from the "Ausbund"). III:4 D 1942.

PRINTING. See Publishers and publishing.

PUBLISHERS and publishing
Bishop Heinrich Funck. John C. Wenger. V:4 D 1944.
Christoph Saur's Bible. Edward Yoder. IV:4 D 1943.

RECENT Publications. See special section on Book Reviews, following this index.

REFORMATION
John Calvin and the Swiss Brethren. John C. Wenger. IV:3 S 1943; IV:4 D 1943.

REFORMED Mennonites
A communication. Amos K. Stauffer. X:1 Ja 1949.

REFUGEES
A refugee letter, addressed to Sylvanus Yoder, Middlebury, Indiana. Translated from German. VIII:3 Jl 1947.

REMBRANDT (Harmenszoon van Rijn Rembrandt) (1606-1669)
The Mennonite preacher by Rembrandt (1606-1669). Ira D. Landis. VIII:1 Ja 1947.

RESEARCH, Historical
Helps in history research. Melvin Gingerich. II:2 O 1941.

RESTITUTION, Eine
Bishop Heinrich Funck. John C. Wenger. V:4 D 1944.

RISSE, Emma
The Quarterly Sunday school conference of the Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. VI:4 D 1945.

ROOSEN, Gerhard (1612-1711)
A historic letter by Gerhard Roosen of Hamburg-Altona (1612-1711). Translated and edited by John B. Mast. X:3 Jl 1949.

ROTH, Carolyn Byler
A comparison of three Mennonite novels. IX:4 O 1948.

ROTH, Roy
Missionary endeavors in the South. IX:1 Ja 1948.

SAUR, Christoph (1693-1758)
Christoph Saur's Bible. Edward Yoder. IV:4 D 1943.

SCHLEGEL, Joseph (1837-1913)
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.

SCHLEITHEIM Confession. See Confessions of Faith.

SCHOOLS, Mennonite. See Education.

SCHROCK, Andrew A. (1863-1949)
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.

SCHWARZENDRUBER, Jacob
An old church letter. Melvin Gingerich. X:1 Ja 1949.

SEVITS, Esther
History of the Fort Wayne Mission. VIII:1 Ja 1947.

SHANK, Floyd A.
John S. Coffman, 1848-1899, Mennonite Evangelist. IV:1 Mr 1943.

SIMONS, Menno
The aim of Menno Simons. V:3 S 1944.
Portrait. I:1 Ap 1940.

SLEEPING Preacher
Diary entry of T. M. Erb on one of the Amish Mennonite sleeping preachers. VII:1 Mr 1946.

SMELTZER, Lois
History of the Olive Mennonite Church. IX:2 Ap 1948.

SMITH, J. B.
More about the school at Ada. III:3 S 1942.

SMITH, John (1843-1906)
Portrait. I:2 O 1940.
Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.

SOMERSET Co., Pennsylvania, Mennonites in
Amish Pioneer in Somerset County. John A. Hostetter. X:4 O 1949.

SOMMER, S. W.
Secret baptisms in Ohio. X:2 Ap 1949.

SOMMERS, Elaine H.
J. S. Horner (1864-1945), farmer and minister. VI:2 Je 1945.

SONNENBERG Congregation, Dalton, Ohio
Secret baptisms in Ohio. S. W. Sommer. X:2 Ap 1949.

SOUDER, John Derstine (1865-1942)
Portrait. IV:1 Mr 1943.
John Derstine Souder, 1865-1942, Mennonite historian. John C. Wenger. IV:1 Mr 1943.

SPIEGEL der Tauffe, Ein
Bishop Heinrich Funck. John C. Wenger. V:4 D 1944.
Foreword to Funck's "Spiegel der Taufe." (translation) V:4 D 1944.

SPRINGER, Nelson P.
General catalogue of the Archives of the Mennonite Church. X:1 Ja 1949.

STAUFFER, Amos K.
A communication. X:1 Ja 1949.

The ministers and deacons at Lampeter (Mellinger) Meetinghouse. X:4 O 1949.

STEINER, Menno S. (1866-1911)
 Brief biography of M. S. Steiner. John Umble. III:1 Mr 1942.
 Portrait. III:1 Mr 1942.
 M. S. Steiner visited Kansas churches. Melvin Gingerich. VI:4 D 1945.

SUNDAY school
 Sunday school centennial. J. C. W(enger). I:1 Ap 1940.

SUNDAY school conferences. See Conferences.

SWARTZENDRUBER, Daniel B.
 A list of Scriptures used in Amish services. X:1 Ja 1949.

SWISS Brethren
 John Calvin and the Swiss Brethren. John C. Wenger. IV:3 S 1943; IV:4 D 1943.
 Concerning the satisfaction of the atonement of Christ. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. VII:3 S 1946.
 The hearing of false prophets or antichrists: an anonymous Swiss Brethren tract of about 1525-30. Translated and edited by J. C. Wenger. X:3 JI 1949.
 Introduction to the Anabaptist tract on the atonement of Christ. John C. Wenger. VII:3 S 1946.
 An introduction to the tract, Two Kinds of Obedience. John C. Wenger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
 Pilgram Marpeck's summary of his confession of faith, c. 1532. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. IX:3 JI 1948.
 Two Kinds of Obedience (tract). Translated by J. C. Wenger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

SWITZERLAND, Mennonites in
 A brief history of the Amish. John Andrew Hostetler. IX:2 Ap 1948.
 Early history of the Schleithem Confession. John C. Wenger. VI:3 S 1945.
 The Schleithem Confession of Faith. Translated by J. C. Wenger. VI:3 S 1945.
 Who are the Amish? (J. C.) W(enger). I:1 Ap 1940.
 See also Swiss Brethren.

SWOPE, Wilmer D.
 Leontia or Nolds Mennonite Church. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

TOEWS, Johann B.
 A brief account of the origin of the Church of God in Christ (Mennonite) of Manitoba, Canada. IX:4 O 1948.

TRACTS, Swiss Brethren
 Concerning the satisfaction of the atonement of Christ. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. VII:3 S 1946.
 The hearing of false prophets or antichrists: an anonymous Swiss Brethren tract of about 1525-30. Translated and edited by J. C. Wenger. X:3 JI 1949.
 Introduction to the Anabaptist tract on the atonement of Christ. John C. Wenger. VII:3 S 1946.
 An introduction to the tract, Two Kinds of Obedience. John C. Wenger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

TWENTY-THREE Mile Furrow
 The twenty-three mile furrow. Melvin Gingerich. X:4 O 1949.

UMBLE, John
 Brief biography of M. S. Steiner. III:1 Mr 1942.
 Goshen College Mennonite Historical Society. IV:4 D 1943.
 Why congregations die: a summary of the causes for the decline of certain Ohio congregations. VIII:4 O 1947.

UNITED STATES—Census
 The federal census of 1860. Melvin Gingerich. V:1 Mr 1944.

VIRGINIA, Mennonites in
 Annual old folks singing. H. A. Brunk. VI:1 Mr 1944.
 A Civil War story. R. J. Heatwole. IX:1 Ja 1948.
 Meetinghouses of the Weaver's church. H. A. Brunk. IV:2 Je 1943.
 Statement concerning a division in the Mennonite Church of Virginia in the year 1825. Dictated by Margaret Blosser to her son Jonas Blosser. X:3 JI 1949.

WAR. See Doctrine—Nonresistance.

WEAVERLAND Congregation, East Earl, Pennsylvania
 The church service of the Mennonites of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. A. Martin Wenger. II:1 Ap 1941.

WEAVER Congregation, Harrisonburg, Virginia
 Meetinghouses of the Weaver's church. H. A. Brunk. IV:2 Je 1943.

WENGER, A. Martin
 The church service of the Mennonites of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. II:1 Ap 1941.

WENGER, John C.
 Amish Mennonite couple, 1865. VI:3 S 1945.
 (Biographical sketch of Elder Daniel Brenne-man, 1834-1919). IX:3 JI 1948.
 Bishop Heinrich Funk. V:4 D 1944.
 John D. Brunk and Mennonite hymnody. VII:1 Mr 1946.
 John Calvin and the Swiss Brethren. IV:3 S 1943; IV:4 D 1943.
 Concerning the satisfaction of the atonement of Christ. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. VII:3 S 1946.
 Deacon to bishop. VI:2 Je 1945.
 Early history of the Schleithem Confession. VI:3 S 1945.
 The hearing of false prophets or antichrists: an anonymous Swiss Brethren tract of about 1525-30. Translated and edited by J. C. Wenger. X:3 JI 1949.
 Introducing the new bulletin. I:1 Ap 1940.
 Introduction to the Anabaptist tract on the atonement of Christ. VII:3 S 1946.
 An introduction to the tract, Two Kinds of Obedience. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
 D. J. Johns: Clinton Frame bishop and Mennonite leader. III:3 S 1942.
 Pilgram Marpeck's summary of his confession of faith, c. 1532. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. IX:3 JI 1948.
 Mennonite Historical Association. I:1 Ap 1940.
 The Mennonite Historical Society of Goshen College. V:3 S 1944.
 Progress in the church archives. V:3 S 1944.
 The Schleithem Confession of Faith. Translated by J. C. Wenger. VI:3 S 1945.

John Derstine Souder, 1865-1942, Mennonite historian. IV:1 Mr 1943.
 Sunday school centennial. I:1 Ap 1940.
 The travel notes of minister Jacob B. Mensch, 1835-1912, of the Franconia Conference. Translated from German by J. C. Wenger. VIII:1 Ja 1947; VIII:3 JI 1947.
 Travel notes of Samuel Godshalk, 1869. Edited by J. C. Wenger. III:4 D 1942; IV:1 Mr 1943; IV:2 Je 1943.
 Two Kinds of Obedience (tract). Translated by J. C. Wenger. VIII:2 Ap 1947.
 Edward Yoder (1893-1945), scholar and historian. VI:2 Je 1945.
 Who are the Amish? I:1 Ap 1940.

WENGER, Solomon B. (1857-1941)
 Portrait. VII:4 D 1946.
 Solomon B. Wenger. Edith Wenger Morgan. VII:4 D 1946.

WESTERN District A. M. Conference
 Ten leaders of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference. Melvin Gingerich. I:2 O 1940.
 Solomon B. Wenger. Edith Wenger Morgan. VII:4 D 1946.

WISSEL, F. van der
 The Dutch Mennonite peace group. X:2 Ap 1949.

WORLD WAR II, Mennonites in
 A refugee letter, addressed to Silvanus Yoder, Middlebury, Indiana. Translated from German. VIII:3 JI 1947.

WORSHIP
 The church service of the Mennonites of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. A. Martin Wenger. II:1 Ap 1941.
 A list of Scriptures used in Amish services. Daniel B. Swartzendruber. X:1 Ja 1949.
 See also Hymns.

YAKE, Lois
 Anabaptism and Pietism: a review of an article by Dr. Robert Friedmann. VIII:3 JI 1947.

YODER, Benedict (1817-1910)
 Portrait. X:4 O 1949.

YODER, Christian (1726-1816)
 Amish pioneer of Somerset County. John A. Hostetler. X:4 O 1949.

YODER, Edward (1893-1945)
 Brief appreciation of John Horsch as a historian. II:2 O 1941.
 Christoph Saur's Bible. IV:4 D 1943.
 Edward Yoder passes on. (John C.) W(enger). VI:1 Mr 1945.
 Edward Yoder (1893-1945), scholar and historian. John C. Wenger. VI:2 Je 1945.
 Henry Yother (1810-1900), Mennonite preacher and bishop. V:2 Je 1944.
 Oldest Mennonite hymnbook. III:4 D 1942.

YODER, Sylvanus
 Pioneer Mennonite students at Ada, Ohio. III:1 Mr 1942; III:2 Je 1942.

YOTHER, Henry (1810-1900)
 Henry Yother (1810-1900), Mennonite preacher and bishop. Edward Yoder. V:2 Je 1944.

YOTHERS, I. Erwin
 More about ordinations. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

ZWARTENDIJK, Adriaan
 A letter from a Dutch Mennonite. VIII:2 Ap 1947.

II. INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS

Explanation: Reviews are listed alphabetically by the name of the author of the book. The name of the reviewer follows the title of the book.

Bachman, Calvin George. **The Old Order Amish of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.** John Umble. V:1 Mr 1944.

Bender, Harold S. **Mennonite Origins in Europe.** (Edward) Yoder. V:2 Je 1944.

Bender, Harold S. **Mennonite Sunday School Centennial, 1840-1940. An Appreciation of our Sunday Schools.** J. C. W(enger). I:2 O 1940.

Bracht, T. J. van. **Martyrs Mirror.** J. C. Clemens. I:1 Ap 1940.

Brunk, H. A. **Life of Peter S. Hartman, Including His Lecture, Reminiscences of the Civil War, and Articles by the Hartman Family.** Ira D. Landis. I:2 O 1940.

Dunham, Mabel. **The Trail of the Conestoga.** Gladys Graber. IV:1 Mr 1943.

Dunham, Mabel. **The Trail of the Conestoga.** See Roth: A comparison of three Mennonite novels. IX:4 O 1948.

Erb, Ethel Estella (Cooptider). **Through Tribulation to Crown of Life: The Story of a Godly Grandmother.** Melvin Gingerich. VIII:4 O 1947.

Friesen, J. John. **An Outline of Mennonite History.** (John C.) W(enger). V:4 D 1944.

Gingerich, Melvin. **The Mennonites in Iowa.** H. S. Bender. I:1 Ap 1940.

Gingerich, Melvin, see Warkentin, A., jt. auth.

Hark, Ann, ill. by C. H. DeWitt. **The Story of the Pennsylvania Dutch.** Quintus Leatherman. V:2 Je 1944.

Hershberger, Guy F. **Can Christians Fight? Essays on Peace and War.** Edward Yoder. I:2 O 1940.

Hershey, T. K., see J. W. Shank, jt. auth.

Horsch, John. **Mennonites in Europe.** S. C. Yoder. III:3 S 1942.

Horsch, John. **Mennonites in Europe.** Richard Wenger. V:1 Mr 1944.

Kauffman, Christmas Carol. **Lucy Winchester.** Ida Yoder. VII:2 Je 1946.

Kauffman, Daniel. **Fifty Years in the Mennonite Church.** J. C. W(enger). III:4 D 1942.

Kauffman, Daniel. **Mennonite Cyclopedic Dictionary.** S. F. Coffman. I:1 Ap 1940.

Kollmorgen, Walter M. **Culture of a Contemporary Rural Community: The Old Order Amish of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.** Melvin Gingerich. IV:3 S 1943.

Landis, Ira D. **The Missionary Movement Among Lancaster Conference Mennonites.** H. A. Brunk. I:1 Ap 1940.

Lantz, D. Parke, see J. W. Shank, jt. auth.

Litwiller, Nelson, see J. W. Shank, jt. auth.

Martin, Mrs. Helen. **Tillie, a Mennonite Maid.** Arthur Weaver. IV:2 Je 1943.

Martin, Mrs. Helen. **Tillie, a Mennonite Maid.** See Roth: A comparison of three Mennonite novels. IX:4 O 1948.

Mast, C. Z., and Robert E. Simpson. **Annals of the Conestoga Valley in Lancaster, Berks, and Chester Counties, Pennsylvania.** J. C. Wenger. III:2 Je 1942.

Morgan, Edith Wenger. **Stories My Father Told Us.** (John C.) W(enger). V:3 S 1944.

Shank, J. W., T. K. Hershey, D. Parke Lantz, Nelson Litwiller, Elvin Snyder, L. S. Weber, et al. **The Gospel Under the Southern Cross.** J. C. Clemens. IV:4 D 1943.

Simpson, Robert E. See Mast, C. Z., jt. auth.

Smith, C. Henry. **Mennonites in America.** (Edward) Yoder. V:2 Je 1944.

Smith, C. Henry. **The Story of the Mennonites.** Edward Yoder. III:1 Mr 1942.

Snyder, Elvin. See Shank, J. W., jt. auth.

Umble, John Sylvanus. **Mennonite Pioneers.** Harold S. Bender. I:2 O 1940.

Umble, John S. **Ohio Mennonite Sunday Schools.** Paul Erb. II:2 O 1941.

Warkentin, A. **Who's Who Among the Mennonites.** J. C. W(enger). I:1 Ap 1940.

Warkentin, A., assisted by Melvin Gingerich. **Who's Who Among the Mennonites.** Paul Erb. V:1 S 1944.

Weaver, William B. **Thirty-Five Years in the Congo.** Melvin Gingerich. VI:4 D 1945.

Weber, L. S. See Shank, J. W., jt. auth.

Wenger, John C. **Glimpses of Mennonite History.** H. A. Brunk. I:2 O 1940.

Wenger, John C. **Glimpses of Mennonite History and Doctrine.** Melvin Gingerich. IX:1 Ja 1948.

Wenger, John Christian. **Historical and Biblical Position of the Mennonite Church on Attire.** Paul Erb. VI:2 Je 1945.

Yoder, Edward. **The Mennonites of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.** Paul Erb. III:2 Je 1942.

Yoder, Joseph W. **Amische Lieder.** Edward Yoder. VI:1 Mr 1945.

Yoder, Joseph W. **Rosanna of the Amish.** John Umble. II:1 Ap 1941.

Yoder, Joseph W. **Rosanna of the Amish.** Ernest C. Shank. IV:3 S 1943.

Yoder, Joseph W. **Rosanna of the Amish.** See Roth: A comparison of three Mennonite novels. IX:4 O 1948.

Yoder, Raymond Mark. **Clinton Frame Sketches.** (John C.) W(enger). V:3 S 1944.

Yoder, Sanford Calvin. **For Conscience Sake.** J. C. Clemens. I:2 O 1940.

Zieglschmid, A. J. F. **Die älteste Chronik der Hutterischen Brüder. Ein Sprachdenkmal aus fruehneuhochdeutscher Zeit.** (John C.) W(enger). V:3 S 1944.
 Goshen, Indiana

MENNONITE HISTORICAL BULLETIN

Published quarterly by the Historical Committee of Mennonite General Conference at Scottdale, Pennsylvania, and distributed to the members of the Mennonite Historical Association. **Editor:** Irvin B. Horst; **Office Editor:** John A. Hostetler; **Associate Editors:** Harold S. Bender, Ernest R. Clemens, Melvin Gingerich, Ira D. Landis, Herman Ropp, John W. Snyder, Nelson Springer, Grant Stoltzfus, John C. Wenger, Samuel S. Wenger. Dues for regular membership (\$1.50 per year) or for sustaining membership (\$5.00 or more annually) may be sent to the treasurer of the Association, Ira D. Landis, R. # 1, Bareville, Pa. Articles and news items should be addressed to the editor, Irvin B. Horst, Eastern Mennonite College, Harrisonburg, Va.

Vol. XX

OCTOBER, 1959

No. 4

INDEX TO VOLUMES XI-XX (1950-1959)

Nelson P. Springer

Explanation: Authors and subjects are listed alphabetically in boldface print, followed by the title of the pertinent article or feature. The title of the article is followed by the name of the author, volume number, issue number, page, and date of issue in that order, except that the author's name is not repeated if it happens to be the index entry. No authorship has been ascribed to the feature "News and notes," so that personal names followed by this title are subject entries and not author entries. Book reviews have been grouped under the entry "Books reviewed." The word "Reviews" after an author's name locates book reviews by this person. Abbreviations used: Ja—January; Ap—April; JI—July; O—October.

ADRIAN, Victor
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.

AGRICULTURE
"Walk ye in the ways of the Lord . . ." David L. Souder. XVIII:4:6, 8 O 1957.

ALBERTA—SASKATCHEWAN Mennonite Conference. See Mennonite Church. Conferences—Alberta-Saskatchewan.

ALBRECHT family
family histories. [Grant M. Stoltzfus.] XII:2:2 Ap 1952.

ALBRIGHT, Raymond W.
Reviews. XII:4:4 O 1951.

ALLEGHENY Mennonite Conference. See Mennonite Church. Conferences—Allegheny.

ALLGYER, Samuel Evans, 1859-1953
S. E. Allgyer, a short biography. John Umble. XV:2:1-2 Ap 1954.
Portrait. XV:2:1 Ap 1954.

AMERICAN Revolution
Imprisonment of Amish in Revolutionary War. C. Z. Mast. XIII:1:6-7 Ja 1952.

AMISH Mennonite Church. Conferences.
The merger of the Mennonite and the Amish Mennonite conference from 1911 to 1928. Ray Bair. XIII:4:2-4 O 1952.

Indexes

Index of Mennonite and Amish conference resolutions. Melvin Gingerich. XIII:1:7 Ja 1952.

Eastern

News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952.

Ontario

A history of the Sunday schools of the Ontario Amish Mennonite Conference. Ezra J. Bender. XVII:3:4-5 JI 1956.
A visit to the Ontario A. M. Conference. J. C. Wenger. XVIII:1:8 Ja 1957.

Western

A history of the Iowa-Nebraska Conference. Simon Gingerich. XIII:3:5-7 JI 1952.

AMISH Mennonites

Alsace

"The Amish in Alsace," from Ph. A. Grandidier's *Oeuvres inédites* (Colmar, 1865-68). XVI:2:6 Ap 1955.

Illinois

A western trip. Abram B. Kolb. XIII:3:7-8 JI 1952.

Indiana

A western trip. Abram B. Kolb. XIII:3:7-8 JI 1952.

Iowa

Registration of cemeteries. John W. Gingerich. XIX:3:1-2 JI 1958.
A western trip. Abram B. Kolb. XIII:3:7-8 JI 1952.

Kansas

A western trip. Abram B. Kolb. XIII:3:7-8 JI 1952.

Missouri

A western trip. Abram B. Kolb. XIII:3:7-8 JI 1952.

Nebraska

Origin and history of the Mennonite Church in Nebraska. Eugene Phillip Clemens. XVII:1:1-3, 7 Ja 1956.
A western trip. Abram B. Kolb. XIII:3:7-8 JI 1952.

Ohio

The first church controversy among the Amish in America. C. Z. Mast. XV:3:1-2 JI 1954.

Pennsylvania

The Amish in Center (!) County, Pennsylvania. John A. Hostetler. XII:2:2-3 Ap 1951.
An early Amish colony in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Maurice A. Mook. XVI:3:1-3 JI 1955.
The first church controversy among the Amish in America. C. Z. Mast. XV:3:1-2 JI 1954.

Imprisonment of Amish in Revolutionary War. C. Z. Mast. XIII:1:6-7 Ja 1952.

AMISH mennonites (Beachy Amish)
Beachy Amish churches. Alvin J. Beachy. XVI:1:3 Ja 1955.

AMISH Mennonites (Old Order)
News and notes. XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.

Indiana

"Walk ye in the ways of the Lord . . ." David L. Souder. XVIII:4:6, 8 O 1957.

Iowa

The German School Association of the Iowa Old Order Amish Mennonites. XVI:3:7-8 JI 1955.

Kansas

A history of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Sunday school at East Center Congregation, Hutchinson, Kansas. Val. J. Headings, Jr. XX:2:7 Ap 1959.

North Dakota

Amish in North Dakota. Floyd E. Kauffman. XIV:1:4-5 Ja 1953. Correction. XIV:2:4 Ap 1953.

Pennsylvania

Crawford County No. 3. Maurice A. Mook. XIV:3:6-8 JI 1953.
The number of Amish in Pennsylvania. Maurice A. Mook. XVI:1:2-3 Ja 1955.

ANABAPTISTS

As others see us. XIX:1:8 Ja 1958.
News and notes. XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.

ARCHIVES of the Mennonite Church, Goshen, Ind.

Mennonite Church Archives. [Melvin Gingerich.] XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958; XIX:4:3 O 1958; XX:3:3 JI 1959.
News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952; XIII:2:4 Ap 1952; XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
The 1958 meeting of the Historical Committee. [J. C. Wenger.] XIX:3:3, 4 JI 1958.

Progress report on the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Nelson P. Springer. XV:3:7 JI 1954.

Sections from the report of the Archivist of the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Walter E. Oswald. XVI:2:7 Ap 1955.

AS Others See Us

XVIII:4:5 O 1957; XIX:1:8 Ja 1958; XIX:3:7 JI 1958; XIX:4:8 O 1958.

BAINTON, Roland H.

News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955; XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.
Notes and comments. XII:3-4 JI 1951.

BAIR, Ray

The merger of the Mennonite and the Amish Mennonite Conference from 1911 to 1928. XIII:4:2-4 O 1952.

BAPTISM

The first church controversy among the Amish in America. C. Z. Mast. XV:3:1-2 JI 1954.
An unrecorded edition of Menno Simons' tract on Christian baptism. Irvin B. Horst. XX:3:1-2 JI 1959.

BAPTISTS

News and notes. XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.

BARE, Benjamin W.

Reminiscences of B. W. Bare. XII:2:3-4 Ap 1951.

BARGEN, Peter F.

Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:3:3 JI 1959.

BASINGER, Clarence

An Ohio Mennonite pioneer. XV:3:8 JI 1954.

BASINGER, Peter, 1812-1901

Peter Basinger (1812-1901). Wilmer Swope. XVIII:2:1 Ap 1957.
Portrait. XVIII:2:1 Ap 1957.

BAUGHMAN, Abraham

Gabriel Sager (1734-1816); pioneer Ohio Mennonite preacher. Excerpt from *History of the Descendants of John Hottel* by W. D. and L. M. Huddle (Strasburg, Va., 1930) XX:3:3 JI 1959.

BAUMAN, Norman W.

A history of the Manheim Bishop District, the Rapho Mennonite Meetinghouse, also known as the Lehman but now Hernley Meetinghouse. XIX:4:1-2, 4-5, 6 O 1958.

BEACHY, Alvin J.

Beachy Amish churches. XVI:1:3 Ja 1955.

about

News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.

BEACHY, Ezra

Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.

BEACHY, Moses M., d. 1946

Beachy Amish churches. Alvin J. Beachy. XVI:1:3 Ja 1955.

BEACHY Amish. See Amish Mennonites (Beachy Amish).

BECK, Carl

George Jay Lapp, disciple. XIV:3:1-4 JI 1953.

BECKER, Henry D.

History of the Mennonites in Idaho. XI:1:1-3 Ja 1950.

BEECH Mennonite Church, Stark Co., Ohio

A brief sketch of the origins and growth of the Beech Mennonite Church. Willard S. Krabill. XI:4:1, 2-3 O 1950.

BEECHY, Atlee

Reviews. XIV:1:8 Ja 1953; XVI:2:6, 8 Ap 1955.

BEECHY, Mrs. Winifred (Nelson)

History of the White Cloud Mennonite Church at White Cloud, Michigan. XIII:3:1-4 JI 1952.

BEIDLER, Jacob, 1815-1898

A John F. Funk letter of 1856. XII:1:3 Ja 1951.

BEILER, David, 1786-1871

Two Amish authors of the nineteenth century. Robert Friedmann. XVI:2:1 1955.

BENDER, Elaine. See Zehr, Mrs. Elaine (Bender).

BENDER, Mrs. Elsie (Kolb)

Portrait. XIV:1:1 Ja 1953.

BENDER, Ezra J.

A history of the Sunday schools of the Ontario Amish Mennonite Conference. XVII:3:4-5 JI 1956.

- Mae Elizabeth (Hertzler) Hershey. XIV:4:4 O 1953.
- CONFERENCE on Mennonite Educational and Cultural Problems**
News and notes. XV:1:8 Ja 1954; XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- CONRAD, Lloyd V.**
A centennial history of the Holdeman Mennonite Church. XIII:1:1-4 Ja 1952.
- CONRAD, Willard**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:4:3 O 1958.
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
The 1958 meeting of the Historical Committee. [John C. Wenger.] XIX:3:3, 4 JI 1958.
- CONSERVATIVE Mennonites in Indiana**
A history of the Conservative Mennonite Churches in Northern Indiana. Ora Troyer. XX:2:1, 2, 4, 6, 8 Ap 1959.
- CONSCIENTIOUS objectors**
An Address. John F. Funk. XIV:2:3-4 Ap 1953; XVII:3:5 JI 1956.
The Mennonites during the French and Indian War. Glen Weaver. XVI:2:2-3 Ap 1955.
News and notes. XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957.
- CONSCRIPTION, Military.** See **Military service, Compulsory.**
- COSCO, Mrs. Ethel (Reeser)**
Preacher on foot—Christian Reeser. XIV:4:1-3 O 1953.
- COSTUME**
Mennonite dress customs in Ontario. S. F. Coffman. XVI:1:1, 4 Ja 1955.
Illustrations. XIII:4:1 O 1952; XIV:1:1 Ja 1953; XX:1:1 Ja 1959.
- CRUNICAN, Paul E.**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- DAVID Joris, ca. 1501-1556**
News and notes. XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.
- DAVISSON, Ananias, 1780-1857**
Singer's Glen—a plea for the local history of music. Leonard Ellinwood. XIX:1:7-8 Ja 1958.
- DEAN, William**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- DEEP RUN Mennonite Church, Bucks Co., Pa.**
Farewell letter. Jacob Gross. XVIII:2:1 Ap 1957.
- DEER Creek German School, Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa**
[Memento given to students of the Deer Creek German School, Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa, by Samuel D. Guengerich.] XVI:3:7 JI 1955.
- DE GROOT, Renze O.**
News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
- DENK, Hans, ca. 1500-1527**
News and notes. XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.
- DEVOTIONAL literature**
The Wandering Soul, a remarkable book of devotion. Irvin B. Horst. XVIII:4:1-2, 4, 8 O 1957.
- DE WIND, Henry**
News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
- DICK, John R.**
News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
- DIENER, Harry A.**
Kansas-Nebraska Conference (1879-1920). XV:2:2-3 Ap 1954.
- DIRECTORY of Mennonite Employers**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- DIRECTORY of Mennonite Mutual Aid Organizations**
Mennonite Research Foundation. Melvin Gingerich. XVI:2:1 Ap 1955.
- DIRK Philips, 1504-1568**
The Christian congregation. XVIII:4:3 O 1957.
[The fifth ordinance.] XVIII:4:5 O 1957.
[The sixth ordinance.] XVIII:4:8 O 1957.
about
News and notes. XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957; XX:2:3 Ap 1959.
A plea for unity. Ira D. Landis. XX:1:2, 4 Ja 1959.
Portrait. XX:2:1 Ap 1959.
- DOCK, Christopher, d. 1771**
Christopher Dock. Quintus Leatherman. XII:1:1-2 Ja 1951.
- DODD, Gladys**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- DUERKSEN, John P.**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- DUERKSEN, Mrs. Rosella (Reimer)**
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- DURNBAUGH, Donald F.**
Quotation from his **European Origins of the Brethren** (Elgin, Ill., 1959). XX:2:3 Ap 1959.
about
News and notes. XX:1:3, 4 Ja 1959.
- DURR, John N., 1853-1934**
An account of the beginnings of the Allegheny Mennonite Conference. XVIII:2:2 Ap 1957.
about
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:3:3 JI 1959.
- DYCK, Cornelius J.**
News and notes. XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957; XIX:1:5 Ja 1958.
- DYCK, Gordon**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- DYCK, Wilhelm**
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- EBERSOLE, Mrs. Lavona (Berkey)**
Portrait. XIV:1:1 Ja 1953.
- EDUCATION, Elementary**
The German School Association of the Iowa Old Order Amish Mennonites. XVI:3:7-8 JI 1955.
Mennonite elementary education. Melvin Gingerich. XVI:3:4-5 JI 1955.
- EICHELBERGER, Ila**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- ELKHART, Ind. Mennonite Church**
"Elkhart, Indiana, center of Mennonite colony." [Melvin Gingerich.] XIII:4:1 O 1952.
- ELKHART Institute, Elkhart, Ind.**
Elkhart Institute commencement of 1902. Melvin Gingerich. XII:4:4 O 1951.
- ELLINWOOD, Leonard**
Singer's Glen—a plea for the local history of music. XIX:1:7-8 Ja 1958.
about
News and notes. XIX:1:5 Ja 1958; XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.
- EPE, Frank H.**
Mennonitische Rundschau (1878-1956). XVII:4:1-3 O 1956.
- ERB, Delbert**
Index of Mennonite and Amish conference resolutions. Melvin Gingerich. XIII:1:7 Ja 1952.
- ESCH, Jacob D.**
The Sunnyslope Mennonite Church, Phoenix, Arizona. XVI:1:4 Ja 1955.
- EVERETT, Glenn D.**
News and notes. XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953; XV:1:8 Ja 1954.
- FACTORY management**
Rules of order for employees. Mennonite Publishing Co., Elkhart, Ind. XVIII:1:5 Ja 1957.
- FAMILY names.** See **Names, Personal.**
- FARMING.** See **Agriculture.**
- FAST, Heinold**
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- FELLMAN, Walter**
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- FERM, Vergilius. Pictorial History of Protestantism.**
News and notes. XIX:1:5 Ja 1958.
- FISHER family (Christian Fisher, 1757-1838)**
News and notes. XIX:3:3, 4 JI 1958.
- FRANCIS, Emerick K.**
News and notes. XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953; XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.
- FRANCK, Ira Stoner**
News and notes. XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- FRETZ, Allen M.**
The Meyer or Moyer family. XVII:1:5-7 Ja 1956.
- FRETZ, J. Winfield**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.
News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952; XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- FRETZ, Joseph C., 1885-1956**
News notes. XVII:4:4 O 1956.
- FRETZ family**
The Fretz family. John C. Wenger. XVI:3:5 JI 1955.
- FRICK, Henry Clay, 1849-1919**
Westmoreland-Fayette Historical Society. [John A. Hostetler.] XVII:3:6 JI 1956.
- FRIEDMANN, Robert**
Two Amish authors of the nineteenth century. XVI:2:1 Ap 1955.
Reviews. XI:4:4 O 1950.
about
News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955; XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- FUNK, John Fretz, 1835-1930**
An address. XIV:2:3-4 Ap 1953; XVII:3:5 JI 1956.
Biographical sketch of Joseph Sohm. XVIII:4:1, 7 O 1957.
Elder vs. Bishop. [John F. Funk?] XVI:2:7 Ap 1955.
A John F. Funk letter of 1856. XII:1:3 Ja 1951.
Mennonite camp meeting. XVII:3:6 JI 1956.
about
The early life of John F. Funk. Willard D. Ruth. XIV:1:2-3 Ja 1953.
The later years of John F. Funk. Willard D. Ruth. XIV:2:1-3 Ap 1953.
A letter to J. F. Funk, April 23, 1874. J. D. Guengerich. XIV:2:3 Ap 1953.
- The Robson-Funk correspondence. Melvin Gingerich. XIV:1:5 Ja 1953.
Titles printed (not published) by John F. Funk and the Mennonite Publishing Company. XIX:1:3, 5 Ja 1958.
- FUNK, Joseph, 1778-1862**
News and notes. XIX:1:5 Ja 1958; XIX:3:3, 4 JI 1958.
- FUNK (Joseph) and Sons, Singer's Glen, Va.**
Singer's Glen—a plea for the local history of music. Leonard Ellinwood. XIX:1:7-8 Ja 1958.
- GAEDDERT, G. R.**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- GASCHO, Milton**
Reviews. XIII:2:4 Ap 1952.
- GEHMAN, Ernest G.**
The 1835 meeting of Virginia Mennonite Conference. XX:1:1-2 Ja 1959.
about
News and notes. XIX:3:3, 4 JI 1958.
- GENEALOGY**
A collection and presentation of genealogical data. George S. Hunsberger. XIV:1:3-4 Ja 1953.
Family histories. [Grant M. Stoltzfus.] XIII:2:2 Ap 1952.
A genealogical trip to Switzerland. XVII:3:7 JI 1956.
News and notes. XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957.
- GERBER, Mrs. Rosina (Mosser)**
The pioneer home. XVI:2:4-5 Ap 1955.
- GERBER family (Joseph Gerber, fl. 1838-1862)**
The pioneer home. Mrs. Rosina (Mosser) Gerber. XVI:2:4-5 Ap 1955.
- GERIG, Sebastian, 1838-1924**
A brief history of the Sebastian Gerig family. Olive G. Wyse. XV:1:5-6 Ja 1954. Correction. XV:3:8 JI 1954.
- GERIG family (Jacob Gerig, 1794-1850)**
A brief history of the Sebastian Gerig family. Olive G. Wyse. XV:1:5-6 Ja 1954. Correction. XV:3:8 JI 1954.
- GERMAN School Association, Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa**
The German School Association of the Iowa Old Order Amish Mennonites. XVI:3:7-8 JI 1955.
- GERMANS in Pennsylvania**
Pennsylvania German culture. Arthur D. Graeff and John A. Hostetler. XVII:2:1, 4 Ap 1956.
- GERMANS in Virginia**
Singer's Glen—a plea for the local history of music. Leonard Ellinwood. XIX:1:7-8 Ja 1958.
- GINGERICH, Mrs. Alice (Kauffman)**
News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952.
- GINGERICH, John W.**
Registration of cemeteries. XIX:3:1-2 JI 1958.
about
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- GINGERICH, Mary**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.
- GINGERICH, Melvin**
Amish teachers in the public schools. [Melvin Gingerich.] XIII:3:4 JI 1952.
The Brenneman family. XVI:3:6 JI 1955.
"Elkhart, Indiana, center of Mennonite colony." XIII:4:1 O 1952.
Elkhart Institute commencement of 1902. XII:4:4 O 1951.
History of the Bethel Church, Cass County, Missouri. XIII:2:3-4 Ap 1952. Correction. XIII:3:8 JI 1952.
How a local historical society was recently started. XIII:1:8 Ja 1952.
Index of Mennonite and Amish conference resolutions. XIII:1:7 Ja 1952.
Mennonite Church Archives. [Melvin Gingerich.] XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
Mennonite elementary education. XVI:3:4-5 JI 1955.
Mennonite Research Foundation. XVI:2:1 Ap 1955.
Mennonite research news and notes. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958; XIX:4:3 O 1958; XX:2:5 Ap 1959; XX:3:3 JI 1959.
Mennonites in Hickory Co., Missouri. XVI:2:6 Ap 1955.
Mennonites in Johnson Co., Missouri. XVI:2:7 Ap 1955.
Mennonites in New Orleans. XV:3:6-7 JI 1954.
The military draft during the American Civil War. XII:3:3 JI 1951.
1951-1952 history contest will be larger. [Melvin Gingerich.] XIII:1:8 Ja 1952.
A query. XV:3:7 JI 1954. O 1953.
Research news. XIV:4:3 O 1953.
The Robson-Funk correspondence. XIV:1:5 Ja 1953.
A study of book publishing. XVI:1:4 Ja 1955.
Work of the Mennonite Research Foundation. XV:3:8 JI 1954.

- KAUFMAN, Alma**
News and notes. XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957.
- KAUFMAN, Ammon, 1885-1905**
Beginnings of the Southwestern Pennsylvania Conference. [John L. Horst and Ammon Kaufman.] XII:4:1-2 O 1951.
about
Ammon Kaufman (1885-1955). John L. Horst. XVI:3:8 JI 1955.
April meeting of the Historical Committee. [John C. Wenger.] XVII:3:2-3 JI 1956.
- KEENEY, William**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:3:3 JI 1959.
News and notes. XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957; XIX:1:5 Ja 1958.
- KENNEL, Leroy**
News and notes. XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- KENTTA, Rosalie**
Logsdan Mennonite Church. XIX:1:2, 6 Ja 1958.
- KERR, William N.**
News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
- KING, Calvin**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.
- KINZIE, Verda**
Preston Mennonite Church. XVIII:1:2-4 Ja 1957.
- KITCHENER, Ont. First Mennonite Church**
History of the Berlin Congregation, Ontario. [A. B. Kolb.] XVII:3:7-8 JI 1956.
- KIWIT, Jan**
News and notes. XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.
- KLASSEN, Herbert**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:3:3 JI 1959.
- KOLB, Aaron Clemens, 1871-1937**
Portrait. XIII:4:1 O 1952.
- KOLB, Abram Bowman, 1862-1925**
History of the Berlin Congregation, Ontario. [A. B. Kolb.] XVII:3:7-8 JI 1956.
A western trip. XIII:3:7-8 JI 1952.
Portrait. XIII:4:1 O 1952.
- KOLB, Mrs. Phoebe (Mumaw)**
News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952.
Progress report on the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Nelson P. Springer. XV:3:7 JI 1954.
- KOLB, Titus Limon, 1874-1949**
Portrait. XIII:4:1 O 1952.
- KORTEMEIER, Eldon**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- KRABILL, Willard S.**
A brief sketch of the origins and growth of the Beech Mennonite Church. XI:4:1, 2-3 O 1950.
- KRAHNS, Cornelius**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.
News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952; XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953; XV:1:8 Ja 1954.
Research news. Melvin Gingerich. XIV:4:4 O 1953.
- KRATZ, Clayton H., 1896-1920**
Letter to J. E. Hartzler. William M. Moyer. XVII:3:6 JI 1956.
- KRATZ, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Honsberger)**
Valentine Kratz (1760-1824). Mrs. Simeon Kratz. XII:1:2-3 Ja 1951.
- KRATZ, Valentine, 1760-1824**
Valentine Kratz (1760-1824). Mrs. Simeon Kratz. XII:1:2-3 Ja 1951.
- KRAUS, C. Norman**
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- KRAUSE, Annamaria**
News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952.
- KREIDER, John Mellinger, 1889-1946**
News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952.
- KREIDER, Robert S.**
News and notes. XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953; XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
Notes and comments. XII:3:4 JI 1951.
Research news. Melvin Gingerich. XIV:4:4 O 1953.
- KREIDER, Tobias R., 1827-1903**
Singers' table. Earl B. Groff. XVII:3:8 JI 1956.
- KUHNS, Oscar**
A genealogical trip to Switzerland. XVII:3:7 JI 1956.
- LAITY**
Clergy and laity. John Horsch. XVII:3:6 JI 1956.
- LA JUNTA, Colo. Mennonite School of Nursing**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- LANCASTER Mennonite Conference Historical Society**
Lancaster Mennonite Conference Historical Society begins its work. Ira D. Landis. XX:2:1, 2 Ap 1959.
- LANDIS, Aaron D., 1856-1941**
Singers' table. Earl B. Groff. XVII:3:8 JI 1956.
- LANDIS, Ira D.**
England invited Mennonites to America in 1717. XV:3:5-6 JI 1954.
- Lancaster Mennonite Conference Historical Society begins its work. XX:2:1, 2 Ap 1959.
- Minutes of Ohio Conference a century ago. XI:4:4 O 1950.
A plea for unity. XX:1:2, 4 Ja 1959.
Westward ho—1884. XI:1:1, 3-4 Ja 1950.
- LANDIS, J. Frank, 1849-1906**
Singers' table. Earl B. Groff. XVII:3:8 JI 1956.
- LANGNAU, Switzerland**
A genealogical trip to Switzerland. XVII:3:7 JI 1956.
- LANTZ, Samuel, 1836-1909**
The life of Samuel Lantz. C. Z. Mast. XV:1:4-5 Ja 1954.
- LANTZ family (Adam Lantz, b. 1831)**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:4:3 O 1958; XX:3:3 JI 1959.
- LAPP, George Jay, 1879-1951**
George Jay Lapp, disciple. Carl C. Beck. XIV:3:1-4 JI 1953.
News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952.
- LAPP, Mrs. Sarah (Gross), 1837-1902**
George Jay Lapp, disciple. Carl C. Beck. XIV:3:1-4 JI 1953.
- LATSCHA, Johannes Franz, fl. 1728**
Heimatstelle Pfalz. [John A. Hostetler.] XVIII:1:8 Ja 1957.
- LEATHERMAN, David C.**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- LEATHERMAN, Paul A.**
Reviews. XIV:1:8 Ja 1953.
- LEATHERMAN, Quintus**
Christopher Dock. XII:1:1-2 Ja 1951.
- LEFEVER, David N., 1824-1904**
Singers' table. Earl B. Groff. XVII:3:8 JI 1956.
- LEFEVER, George D., 1842-1917**
Singers' table. Earl B. Groff. XVII:3:8 JI 1956.
- LEHMAN, Chester K.**
Reviews. XII:1:4 Ja 1951.
about
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- LEHMAN, Earl**
News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
- LEHMAN, Mrs. Sarah (Hershey), 1851-1919**
Portrait. XIII:2:1 Ap 1952. Correction. XIII:3:8 JI 1952.
- LEHMAN Mennonite Church.** See Hernley Mennonite Church, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- LEHN, Walter**
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- LIND, Ivan R.**
Reviews. XV:4:4 O 1954.
- LIND, Millard C.**
Reviews. XI:2:4 Ap 1950.
- LITTELL, Franklin H.**
As others see us . . . XIX:3:7 JI 1958.
about
News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955; XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.
- LOGSDEN Mennonite Church, Lincoln Co., Ore.**
Logsdan Mennonite Church. Rosalie Kentta. XIX:1:2, 6 Ja 1958.
- LOOMIS, Charles P.**
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- LOVE (Theology)**
[The fifth ordinance.] Dirk Philips. XVIII:4:3 O 1957.
- MADEIRA, Sheldon**
News and notes. XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- MANNHARDT, Hermann Gottlieb [?], 1855-1927**
Note from Herald of Truth. XIX:3:4 JI 1958.
- MARTYRS' Mirror.** See Braght, Tieleman Jansz van, 1625-1664. The Bloody Theater, or Martyrs' Mirror.
- MAST, Christian Z.**
The first church controversy among the Amish in America. XV:3:1-2 JI 1954.
Imprisonment of Amish in Revolutionary War. XIII:1:6-7 Ja 1952.
The life of Samuel Lantz. XV:1:4-5 Ja 1954.
- MATTHIJSEN, Jan**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- MELLINGER Mennonite Church, Lancaster Co., Pa.**
Singers' table. Earl B. Groff. XVII:3:8 JI 1956.
- MENNO Simons, 1496-1561**
Gerrit Roosen's copy of Menno Simons' writings. Irvin B. Horst. XVII:3:1-2 JI 1956.
New edition of complete writings of Menno Simons. John C. Wenger. XVII:1:8 Ja 1956.
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
An unrecorded edition of Menno Simons' tract on Christian baptism. Irvin B. Horst. XX:3:1-2 JI 1959.
- MENNONITE Board of Education**
News and notes. XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952.
- MENNONITE Book and Tract Society, Scottsdale, Pa.**
Origin of Mennonite Publishing House. Daniel Hertzler. XVII:4:3-4 O 1956.
- MENNONITE Business and Industry Study**
Work of the Mennonite Research Foundation. [Melvin Gingerich.] XV:3:8 JI 1954.
- MENNONITE Business Directory**
Mennonite Research Foundation. XVI:2:1 Ap 1955.
- MENNONITE Church. Conferences**
The merger of the Mennonite and the Amish Mennonite conference from 1911 to 1928. Ray Bair. XIII:4:2-4 O 1952.
See also Church historians.
- Indexes**
Index of Mennonite and Amish conference resolutions. Melvin Gingerich. XIII:1:7 Ja 1952.
- Alberta-Saskatchewan**
April meeting of the Historical Committee. [John C. Wenger.] XVII:3:2-3 JI 1956.
- Allegheny**
Beginnings of the Southwestern Pennsylvania Conference. [John L. Horst and Ammon Kaufman.] XII:4:1-2 O 1951.
An account of the beginnings of the Allegheny Mennonite Conference. J. N. Durr. XVIII:2:2 Ap 1957.
- General Conference**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:3:3 JI 1959.
- General Conference. Historical Committee**
April meeting of the Historical Committee. [John C. Wenger.] XVII:3:2-3 JI 1956.
The duties of the conference historian. N. P. Springer. XVI:4:3-4 O 1955.
From the minutes of the Historical Committee. [John C. Wenger.] XII:4:4 O 1951.
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
The 1957 meeting of the Historical Committee. [John C. Wenger.] XVIII:3:4 JI 1957.
The 1958 meeting of the Historical Committee. [John C. Wenger.] XIX:3:3, 4 JI 1958.
- Illinois**
A conference historian was elected. Laurence M. Horst. XVIII:4:5 O 1957.
- Indiana-Michigan**
An address. John F. Funk. XIV:2:3-4 Ap 1953; XVII:3:5 JI 1956.
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Iowa-Nebraska**
A history of the Iowa-Nebraska Conference. Simon Gingerich. XIII:3:5-7 JI 1952.
- Kansas-Nebraska**
A history of the Iowa-Nebraska Conference. Simon Gingerich. XIII:3:5-7 JI 1952.
Kansas-Nebraska Conference (1879-1920). Harry A. Diener. XV:2:2-3 Ap 1954.
- Ohio and Eastern**
Minutes of Ohio Conference a century ago. Ira D. Landis. XI:4:4 O 1950.
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
The 1868 meeting of Ohio Mennonite Conference. XX:3:1-2 JI 1959.
- Southwestern Pennsylvania**
See Mennonite Church, Conferences—Allegheny above.
- Virginia**
The 1835 meeting of Virginia Mennonite Conference. Ernest G. Gehman. XX:1:1-2, 4 Ja 1959.
- Missouri-Iowa**
A history of the Iowa-Nebraska Conference. Simon Gingerich. XIII:3:5-7 JI 1952.
- MENNONITE Church. District Mission Boards. Pacific Coast**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- MENNONITE Draft Census**
Mennonite Research Foundation. Melvin Gingerich. XVI:2:1 Ap 1955.
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- MENNONITE Education Tour**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.
- MENNONITE ENCYCLOPEDIA**
News and notes. XV:1:6 Ja 1954; XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957; XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957; XIX:1:5 Ja 1958.
- MENNONITE Evangelizing Committee**
A western trip. Abram B. Kolb. XIII:3:7-8 JI 1952.
- MENNONITE Family Census**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
Work of the Mennonite Research Foundation. [Melvin Gingerich.] XV:3:8 JI 1954.

- NETTL, Bruno**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- NEW books**
XIV:4:3 O 1953.
- NEWS and notes**
XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952; XIII:2:4 Ap 1952; XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953; XV:1:8 Ja 1954; XVI:2:8 Ap 1955; XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957; XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957; XIX:1:5 Ja 1958; XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958; XIX:3:3, 4 JI 1958; XX:1:3, 4 Ja 1959; XX:2:3 Ap 1959.
- NEWS notes**
XVII:4:4 O 1956.
- NICHOLS, James Hastings**
As others see us. XVIII:4:5 O 1957.
- NICKEL, Johann F.**
News and notes. XX:1:3, 4 Ja 1959.
- NISSLEY, Peter, 1803-1890**
An address. John F. Funk. XIV:2:3-4 Ap 1953; XVII:3:5 JI 1956.
- NOLD family (Jacob Nold, 1765-1824)**
News and notes. XIX:3:3, 4 JI 1958.
- NONRESISTANCE**
As others see us. . . XIX:4:8 O 1958.
The Mennonites during the French and Indian War. Glen Weaver. XVI:2:2-3 Ap 1955.
- NOSTALGIA**
Heemweh. Heinrich Harbaugh. (Also the author's English translation: Homesickness.) XVII:2:2, 3 Ap 1956.
- OBERHOLTZER, John H., 1809-1895**
Some little-known Mennonite periodicals. Nelson P. Springer. XI:1:1-4 Ja 1950.
- OCHS, Johannes Rudolf**
England invited Mennonites to America in 1717. Ira D. Landis. XV:3:5-6 JI 1954.
- OHIO Mennonite Conference.** See Mennonite Church. Conferences—Ohio and Eastern.
- OLD ORDER Amish Mennonites.** See Amish Mennonites (Old Order).
- ORDINATIONS—Mennonite Church**
Two unusual experiences in lot ordinations. Wilmer D. Swope. XIX:3:7 JI 1958.
- OSWALD, Evan**
News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
- OSWALD, Walter E.**
Sections from the report of the Archivist of the Archives of the Mennonite Church. XVI:2:7 Ap 1955.
Reviews. XIV:1:7 Ja 1953.
about
Mennonite Church Archives. [Melvin Gingerich.] XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
News and notes. XV:1:8 Ja 1954; XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- OVERHOLT, Abraham, 1784-1870**
Westmoreland-Fayette Historical Society. [John A. Hostetler.] XVII:3:6 JI 1956.
- OYER, John S.**
News and notes. XVI:2:8 Ap 1955; XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- PACIFIC Coast Mennonite District Mission Board.** See Mennonite Church. District Mission Boards. Pacific Coast.
- PEACHEY, James**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- PEACHEY, Paul**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
Research news. Melvin Gingerich. XIV:4:4 O 1953.
- PENNSYLVANIA—Emigration and immigration**
A genealogical trip to Switzerland. Oscar Kuhns. XVII:3:7 JI 1956.
The Mennonites establishing themselves in Pennsylvania. John C. Wenger. XI:2:1-3 Ap 1950.
- PENNSYLVANIA—History—Bibliography**
News and notes. XIII:2:4 Ap 1952.
- PENNSYLVANIA German dialect**
Heemweh. Heinrich Harbaugh. [Also the author's English translation: Homesickness.] XVII:2:2, 3 Ap 1956.
- PENNSYLVANIA German Society**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- PERIODICALS, Mennonite.** See Mennonite periodicals.
- PERSONAL names.** See Names, Personal.
- PETERS, Frank C.**
News and notes. XV:1:8 Ja 1954; XVI:2:8 Ap 1955; XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- PETERS, Victor John**
Mennonite research news and notes. XX:2:5 Ap 1959; XX:3:3 JI 1959.
- PHILIPS, Dirk.** See Dirk Philips.
- POETTCKER, Henry**
News and notes. XIX:1:5 Ja 1958.
- POLAND—Emigration and immigration**
Note from Herald of Truth, XIII:120 (JI 1876). XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- PRESTON, Ont. Mennonite Church**
Preston Mennonite Church. Verda Kinzie. XVIII:1:2-4 Ja 1957.
- PUBLISHERS and publishing.** See names of publishers.
- PUEBLO, Colo. Mennonite Church.**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- RABER, J. A.**
News and notes. XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957.
- RAID, Howard**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- RAPHO Mennonite Church.** See Hernley Mennonite Church, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- READING.** See Books and reading.
- REDEKOP, Calvin**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- REESER, Christian, 1819-1923**
Preacher on foot—Christian Reeser. Mrs. Ethel (Reeser) Cosco. XIV:4:1-3 O 1953.
- REIMER, Gustav E.**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- RELIGIOUS liberty**
Translated excerpt from N. van der Zijpp's *Geschiedenis der Doopsgezinden* (Arnhem, 1952). XX:3:2 JI 1959.
- REMPEL, John G.**
News and notes. XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953; XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- REUSSER, James**
News and notes. XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- RICE, Charles S.**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- RICHFIELD, Pa., Mennonite Church**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- ROBSON, Isaac, 1801-1885**
The Robson-Funk correspondence. Melvin Gingerich. XIV:1:5 Ja 1953.
- ROCKY Ridge Mennonite Church, Bucks Co., Pa.**
History of the Rocky Ridge Mennonite community. Ivan Moyer. XVIII:2:2-4 Ap 1957.
- ROPP, Herman E.**
Did our forefathers smoke? XIII:1:5-6 Ja 1952.
- ROOSEN, Gerrit, 1612-1711**
Gerrit Roosen's copy of Menno Simons' writings. Irvin B. Horst. XVII:3:1-2 JI 1956.
Portrait. XVII:3:1 JI 1956.
- ROTH, Christian, 1840-1903**
Portrait. XVII:1:1 Ja 1956.
- ROTH, Mrs. Katherine (Zehr), 1841-1910**
Portrait. XVII:1:1 Ja 1956.
- ROTH, Nicholas Edward, 1870-1939**
Biography of N. E. Roth (1870-1939). Ezra Stauffer. XVI:4:1-2 O 1955.
- ROTH family (Nicholas E. Roth, 1870-1939)**
Portrait. XVI:4:1 O 1955.
- RUEBUSH (Joseph K.) Co., Dayton, Va.**
Singer's Glen—a plea for the local history of music. Leonard Ellinwood. XIX:1:7-8 Ja 1958.
- RUEBUSH-KIEFFER Co., Dayton, Va.** See Ruebush (Joseph K.) Co., Dayton, Va.
- RUNDSCHAU Publishing House, Winnipeg, Man.** See Christian Press, Winnipeg, Man.
- RUSSIA—Emigration and immigration**
Mennonitische Rundschau (1878-1956) XVII:4:1-3 O 1956.
- RUTH, Willard D.**
The early life of John F. Funk. XIV:1:2-3 Ja 1953.
The later years of John F. Funk. XIV:2:1-3 Ap 1953.
- SAGER, Gabriel, 1734-1816**
Gabriel Sager (1734-1816); pioneer Ohio Mennonite preacher. [Excerpt from *History of the Descendants of John Hottel* by W. D. and L. M. Huddle (Strasburg, Va., 1930).] XX:3:3 JI 1959.
- SARASOTA, Fla. Bay Shore Mennonite Church**
Bay Shore Mennonite Church. Mrs. Elsie May (Landis) Yoder. XV:1:1-3 Ja 1954.
- SATTLE, Michael, ca. 1490-1527**
A biography of Michael Sattler. Maxine Schrock. XI:3:1, 4 JI 1950.
- SCHABAELE, Jan Philip, 1592-1656.** The Wandering Soul.
The Wandering Soul, a remarkable book of devotion. Irvin B. Horst. XVIII:4:1-2, 4, 8 O 1957.
News and notes. XX:2:3 Ap 1959.
- SCHLEITHEIM Confession, 1527**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- SCHMIDT, Orville D.**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- SCHMUCKER, Norwood**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- SCHOOLS**
Amish teachers in the public schools. [Melvin Gingerich.] XIII:3:4 JI 1952.
The German School Association of the Iowa Old Order Amish Mennonites. XVI:3:7-8 JI 1955.
- [Memento given to his students of the Deer Creek German School, Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.] Samuel D. Guengerich. XVI:3:7 JI 1955.
- SCHRAG, Martin H.**
News and notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- SCHROCK, Alta**
April meeting of the Historical Committee. [John C. Wenger.] XVII:3:2-3 JI 1956.
- SCHROCK, Maxine**
A biography of Michael Sattler. XI:3:1, 4 JI 1950.
- SCHWARTZENTRUBER, Christian, b. 1793**
An 1819 church letter. Jacob Brenne-man. XV:1:7 Ja 1954.
- SCIENCE Ridge Mennonite Church, Whiteside Co., Ill.**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- SHANK, John Robert, 1877-1958**
Memories of John S. Coffman. XVII:1:7-8 Ja 1956.
about
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- SHANK family (Lewis Shank)**
Memories of John S. Coffman. John R. Shank. XVII:1:7-8 Ja 1956.
- SHARON Mennonite Church, Humboldt Co., Sask.**
Memories of western Canada. Eli S. Hallman. XV:4:1-4 O 1954.
- SHOEMAKER, Joseph S., 1854-1936**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- SHOWALTER, Ida R.**
History of the expansion of the Mennonite Church in Northern District of Virginia Conference. XII:3:1-3 JI 1951; XII:4:2-4 O 1951.
- SIBLEY, M. Q.**
News and notes. XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- SIMONS, Elwyn L.**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- SIMONS, Menno.** See Menno Simons.
- SINGER'S GLEN, Va.**
Singer's Glen—a plea for the local history of music. Leonard Ellinwood. XIX:1:7-8 Ja 1958.
- SINGING**
The office of chorister in Mennonite history. H. S. Bender and J. G. Rempel. XIV:3:5-6 JI 1953.
Singers' table. Earl B. Groff. XVII:3:8 JI 1956.
- SMELTZER, Walter**
Mennonite research news and notes. Melvin Gingerich. XIX:3:5-6 JI 1958.
- SMISSEN, Jacob Gysbert van der, 1746-1829**
News and notes. XX:1:3, 4 Ja 1959.
- SMITH, C. Henry, 1875-1948**
Reviews. XII:2:4 Ap 1951.
- SMITH, Elmer Lewis**
News and notes. XIX:3:3, 4 JI 1958.
- SMITH, Willard H.**
News and notes. XV:1:8 Ja 1954.
- SMOKING**
Did our forefathers smoke? Herman E. Ropp. XIII:1:5-6 Ja 1952.
- SMUCKER, Donovan**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- SMUCKER, John R.**
News notes. XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- SMUCKER, Solomon, 1796-1884**
Portrait. XV:3:1 JI 1954.
- SMUCKER family (Christian Smucker, 1775-1857)**
The first church controversy among the Amish in America. XV:3:1-2 JI 1954.
- SOHM, Joseph, ca. 1860-1902**
Biographical sketch of Joseph Sohm. John F. Funk. XVIII:4:1, 7 O 1957.
- SOUDER, David L.**
"Walk ye in the ways of the Lord . . ." XVIII:4:6, 8 O 1957.
- SOUTHWESTERN Pennsylvania Mennonite Conference.** See Mennonite Church. Conferences—Allegheny.
- SPRING Valley Mennonite Church, Ward Co., N. D.**
A history of the Spring Valley Congregation, Kenmare, North Dakota. Edward L. Kauffman. XIII:2:1-2 Ap 1952.
- SPRINGER, Nelson P.**
The duties of the conference historian. XVI:4:3-4 O 1955.
Mennonite Historical Bulletin index, volumes I-X (1940-9). XI:1: insert Ja 1950.
Progress report on the Archives of the Mennonite Church. XV:3:7 JI 1954.
Some little-known Mennonite periodicals. XI:1:1-4 Ja 1950.

- Reviews, XIV:1:6-7 Ja 1953; XIX:2:2 Ap 1958.
- about
News and notes, XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952;
XVI:1:8 Ja 1954; XVII:1:6-7 Ja 1957;
XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Conference historian called home, XVII:
1:7 Ja 1956.
- News notes, XVII:4:4 O 1956.
- Stauffert, John Gehman, 1837-1911
Some little-known Mennonite periodicals.
Nelson P. Springer, XI:1:1-4 Ja 1950.
- Stauffert, Minnie
Portrait, XIV:1:1 Ja 1953.
- Steiner, Mennon Simon, 1866-1911
News and notes, XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952.
- Steinmetz, Rollin C.
News notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Stoltzfus, Ammon E.
History of the Wood River Congrega-
tion, XVII:1:4-5 Ja 1956.
- Stoltzfus, Grant M.
Family histories, [Grant M. Stoltzfus].
XII:2:2 Ap 1952.
- Reviews, XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- about
News and notes, XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953;
XVI:2:8 Ap 1953; XX:1:3, 4 Ja 1959.
- Stoltzfus, John, 1805-1887
A brief history of the Mennonite congre-
gation at Concord, Tennessee, Mrs.
Mae Elizabeth (Hertzler) Hershey.
XIV:4:4 O 1953.
- Stoltzfus family (Christian Stoltzfus,
1749-1832)
News and notes, XIX:3:3, 4 Ji 1958.
- Stupper, Gerald C.
Reviews, XIII:3:8 Ji 1952.
- Stuffle, Clarence R.
News notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Supermann, Jacob
Reviews, XII:3:4 Ji 1951.
- Summers, Joseph, 1833-1892
Obituary of Joseph Summers, XII:2:1-2
Ap 1951.
- Sunday schools
An address, John F. Funk, XIV:2:3-4
Ap 1953; XVII:3:5 Ji 1956.
- A history of the Old Order Amish Men-
nonite Sunday school at East Center
Congregation, Hutchinson, Kansas, Val.
J. Headings, Jr., XX:2:7 Ap 1959.
- A history of the Sunday schools of the
Ontario Mennonite Conference.
Ezra J. Bender, XVII:3:4-5 Ji 1956.
- Sunnyslope Mennonite Church, Mari-
copa Co., Ariz.
The Sunnyslope Mennonite Church, Phoe-
nix, Arizona, Jacob D. Esch, XVI:1:4
Ja 1955.
- Suranias, See Names, Personal.
Swarzenbacher, A. Lloyd
Samuel D. Gienrich, XI:1:3 O 1950.
- Swarzenbacher, Clayton
John S. Coffman, pioneer Mennonite
evangelist, XI:2:1, 3 Ap 1950; XI:3:
1-4 Ji 1950.
- Switzerland—Emigration and immi-
gration
A genealogical trip to Switzerland. Os-
car Kuhns, XIII:3:7 Ji 1956.
- Swope, Wilmer D.
Peter Basinger (1812-1901), XVIII:2:1
Ap 1957.
- Two unusual experiences in lot ordina-
tions, XIX:3:7 Ji 1958.
- Thielman, George G.
News and notes, XV:1:8 Ja 1954.
- Thurman, Colo. Mennonite Church
Mennonite research news and notes, Mel-
vin Gienrich, XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- Thut, Ira
News and notes, XVI:1:8 Ja 1954.
- Titsman, Abraham O., b. 1834
Westmoreland-Fayette Historical Soci-
ety [John A. Hostetler], XVII:3:6
Ap 1956.
- Tobit
News and notes, XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.
- Toews, John A.
Mennonite research news and notes, Mel-
vin Gienrich, XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- Troyer, Ora
A history of the Conservative Mennonite
churches in northern Indiana, XX:2:1,
2, 4, 6, 8 Ap 1959.
- Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of
Religious Knowledge
News notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Umbel, John
A brief biography of John M. Brenne-
man, XVI:3:6-7 Ji 1955.
- Christian life conferences, XIV:1:1 Ja
1953.
- Christian workers' conferences, XIV:3:5
Ji 1953.
- Gratz book of common family names.
XVI:4:4 O 1955.
- Organization of the Goshen College Men-
nonite Church, XV:1:7-8 Ja 1954.
- S. E. Allgeyer, a short biography, XV:2:
1-2 Ap 1954.
- Reviews, XIX:3:8 Ji 1958.
- about
Mennonite research news and notes, Mel-
vin Gienrich, XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- News and notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957;
XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957.
- United States—Emigration and immi-
gration
Note from Herald of Truth, XIII:1:20
(July, 1876), XIX:4:3 O 1958.
- United States—History
French and Indian War
The Mennonites during the French and
Indian War, Glen Weaver, XVI:2:2-3
Ap 1955.
- Imprisonment of Amish in Revolutionary
War, C. Z. Mast, XIII:1:6-7 Ja 1952.
- Civil War
An address, John F. Funk, XIV:2:3-4
Ap 1953; XVII:3:5 Ji 1956.
- The military draft during the American
Civil War, Melvin Gienrich, XII:3:3
Ap 1951.
- News and notes, XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957.
- Unruh, John D.
News notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Unruh, John H.
News and notes, XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- Verduin, Leonard
New edition of complete writings of Men-
no Simon, John C. Wenger, XVII:1:8
Ja 1956.
- Verhees, Simon L.
News and notes, XX:2:3 Ap 1959.
- Verheiden, A. L. E.
News and notes, XIX:3:3, 4 Ji 1958.
- Virginia Mennonite Conference—See Men-
nonite Church, Conferences—Virginia.
- Walton, Henry G.
Mennonite research news and notes, Mel-
vin Gienrich, XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- Warkentin, John
Mennonite research news and notes, Mel-
vin Gienrich, XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- Wartmann, Lawrence
Singer's Glen—a plea for the local his-
tory of music, Leonard Elmwood.
XIX:1:7-8 Ja 1958.
- Weaver, Glen
The Mennonites during the French and
Indian War, XVI:2:2-3 Ap 1955.
- Weaver, W. Banks
News and notes, XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957.
- Wedel, David
News and notes, XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- Wenger, A. Grace
Reviews, XIV:1:7-8 Ja 1953.
- Wenger, Amos Daniel, 1867-1935
Biography of Amos Daniel Wenger until
1893, XIX:3:1, 2, 6, 7-8 Ji 1958; XIX:
4:3, 6-8 O 1958.
- Brief biographical sketch of Jacob Wis-
tler, 1808-89, XIX:2:1, 4 Ap 1957.
- From the minutes of the Historical Com-
mittee, [John C. Wenger], XII:4:3
Ap 1950.
- Martyrs' Mirror reprinted again, XI:2:4
Ap 1950.
- Martyrs' Mirror sales are gratifying.
[John C. Wenger], XII:2:4 Ap 1951.
- The Mennonites establishing themselves
in Pennsylvania, XI:2:1-3 Ap 1950.
- The 1957 meeting of the Historical Com-
mittee, [John C. Wenger], XIX:3:3, 4
Ji 1957.
- The 1958 meeting of the Historical Com-
mittee, [John C. Wenger], XVIII:3:4
Ji 1957.
- Preserving the landmarks, [John C.
Wenger], XII:2:4 Ap 1951.
- A visit to the Ontario A. M. Conference.
XVIII:1:8 Ja 1957.
- Umbel, John
Reviews, XI:4:4 O 1950.
- about
Mennonite research news and notes, Mel-
vin Gienrich, XX:3:3 Ji 1959.
- News and notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957;
XIX:2:3-4 Ap 1958.
- Wenger, Linden M.
News and notes, XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
- Wenger, Robert B.
A history of Metzlers Mennonite Congre-
gation, XVIII:3:1-4 Ji 1957.
- Reviews, XVIII:4:7 O 1957.
- Wenger, Samuel S.
THE WEST. See Great Plains.
- News and notes, XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- Westin, Gunnar
News and notes, XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- White Cloud Mennonite Church, Ne-
wago Co., Mich.
History of the White Cloud Mennonite
Church at White Cloud, Michigan, Mrs.
Winifred (Nelson) Beechy, XIII:3:1-4
Ji 1952.
- Widmer, Gladys
News and notes, XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- Wieber, Herbert
News and notes, XIV:1:5, 6 Ja 1953.
- Williams, George H.
News and notes, XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957.
- Wislser, Jacob, 1808-1889
Brief biographical sketch of Jacob Wis-
tler, 1808-89, J. C. Wenger, XIX:2:1, 4
Ap 1958.
- Witmer, Isaac Bender, 1865-1938
Two unusual experiences in lot ordina-
tions, Wilmer D. Swope, XIX:3:7 Ji
1958.
- Wohlgenuth, Paul W.
News notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- History of the Wood River Congregation.
Ammon E. Stoltzfus, XVII:1:4-5 Ja
1956.
- WORDS OF CHEER
Obituary of Joseph Summers, XII:2:1-2
Ap 1951.
- Wray, Frank J.
News and notes, XIII:1:7-8 Ja 1952;
XVI:2:8 Ap 1955.
- Wysie, Olive G.
A brief history of the Sebastian Gertig
family, XV:1:5-6 Ja 1954. A correc-
tion, XV:3:8 Ji 1954.
- Yellow Creek Mennonite Church, Elk-
hart Co., Ind.
An address, John F. Funk, XIV:2:3-4
Ap 1953; XVII:3:5 Ji 1956.
- Yoder, Amos Israel, 1866-1932
Amos Israel Yoder, John Umbel, XVI:
2:3-4 Ap 1955.
- Yoder, Christian Z., 1845-1939
Mennonite missions in Virginia, XII:2:4
Ap 1951.
- about
An Ohio Mennonite pioneer, Clarence
Basinger, XV:3:8 Ji 1954.
- A western trip, Abram B. Kolb, XIII:
3:7-8 Ji 1952.
- Yoder, David A.
News and notes, XVIII:4:3-4 O 1957.
- Yoder, Don
News notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Yoder, Mrs. Elsie May (Lands)
Bay Shore Mennonite Church, XV:1:3-3
Ja 1954.
- Yoder, Gideon G.
News notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Yoder, Jesse
Mennonite research news and notes, Mel-
vin Gienrich, XX:2:5 Ap 1959.
- Yoder, Joseph W., 1872-1956
John A. Joseph W. Yoder (1872-1956), John A.
Hostetler, XVIII:1:1-2 Ja 1957.
- Portrait, XVIII:1:1-2 Ja 1957.
- Yoder, Marie
News notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Yoder, Mrs. Samuel
Portrait, XIII:2:1 Ap 1952. Corre-
ction, XIII:3:8 Ji 1952.
- Yoder, Samuel A.
Reviews, XIII:4:4 O 1952.
- Yoder, Solomon
News and notes, XIX:1:5 Ja 1958.
- Zehr, Mrs. Elaine (Bender)
History of the Nairn Mennonite Church
(Alisa Crute, Ontario), Elaine Bender.
XVI:4:2-3 O 1955.
- Zipp, N. van der
[Translated except from his Geschiedenis
der Doopsgezinden (Arnhem, 1952)]
XX:3:2 Ji 1959.
- about
News and notes, XVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1957.
- Zimmerman, E.
Central, Missouri, Defenseless Mennon-
ite Church, XVI:3:8 Ji 1955.
- An account of the beginnings of the
Allegany Mennonite Conference, By
J. N. Durr, edited by Elmore D. Zook.
XVIII:2:2 Ap 1957.

MENNONITE HISTORICAL BULLETIN

The *Mennonite Historical Bulletin* is published quarterly by the Historical and Research Committee of Mennonite General Conference and distributed to the members of the Mennonite Historical Association. **Editor:** Leonard Gross; **Co-Editor:** Gerald C. Studer; **Associate Editors:** Lorna Bergey, Ernest R. Clemens, Melvin Gingerich, Irvin B. Horst, John A. Hostetler, Ira D. Landis, Herman Ropp, John S. Oyer, Grant M. Stoltzfus, Wilmer D. Swope, John C. Wenger, Samuel S. Wenger. Dues for regular membership (\$2.00 per year), contributing membership (\$5.00 per year), or sustaining membership (\$25.00 or more per year) may be sent to the editor. Articles and news items should be addressed to the editor, Leonard Gross, 1700 S. Main Street, Goshen, Indiana, 46526.

Vol. XXXII

SUPPLEMENT TO ISSUE No. 3

July, 1971

INDEX TO VOLUMES XXI-XXX (1960-1969)

Elizabeth Bauman

Explanation: Authors and subjects are listed alphabetically in boldface print, followed by the title of the pertinent article or feature. The title of the article is followed by the name of the author, volume number, issue number, page, and date of issue in that order, except that the author's name is not repeated if it happens to be the index entry. Research news and notes occur throughout the issues and are indicated in the index in one entry, "News and notes. *Passim*." Book reviews have been grouped under the entry "Books reviewed." The word "Reviews" after an author's name locates book reviews by this person. Abbreviations used: Ja—January; Ap—April; JI—July; O—October.

AEBY, Jacob

A letter from Gentry County, Missouri [to John F. Funk]. XXIX:4:7 O 1968.
Mennonites in Gentry County, Missouri, 1878. XXII:4:6,7 O 1961.

ALCOHOL

Alcohol among the Columbiana County, Ohio, Mennonites. Wilmer D. Swope. XXI:1:2 Ja 1960.

ALSATIAN Amish couple

Portrait. XXIX:1:1 Ja 1968.

AMISH Mennonites

Alberta

A history of the Sunday school, Salem Mennonite Church, Tofield, Alberta. Edgar Boettger. XXII:2:2,8 Ap 1961.
Recollections of fifty years: the Salem Congregation (1910-1960). Adeline Burkholder. XXII:2:3 Ap 1961.

Arkansas

Two mementos. Letter from Arkansas. D. H. Bender. XXIV:3:6 JI 1963.

Illinois

Historical sketch of early Amish settlers. L. A. Miller. XXIX:4:6,7 O 1968.

History of the Arthur Amish Mennonite Church. Orva Helmuth. XXII:4:3-5 O 1961.

A note on the Diener-Versammlung of 1866. Melvin Gingerich. XXII:4:2 O 1961.

Indiana

Amish early settlers in Goshen [In.] area. XXIX:3:4 JI 1968.

Clinton Frame Amish Mennonite Church young people. Portrait. XXVI:3:1 JI 1965.

The ordained men from Indiana and Michigan who attended the Diener-Versammlungen 1862-1878. XXVI:1:4 Ja 1965.

Iowa

Noah D. Yoder (1842-1921), Iowa pioneer. Miriam Ropp. XXVIII:4:1-4 O 1967.

An old letter on Mennonite aid. XXI:4:4 O 1960.

Personal reminiscences. Evan J. Miller. XXVI:3:4,5 JI 1965.

Maryland

The Mennonite Church at Long Green, Maryland. Dorothy Umble. XXII:1:5,8 Ja 1961.

Nebraska

Nebraska Amish Mennonites and war bonds in World War I. XXX:1:4,5 Ja 1969.

Ohio

An Amish church letter. XXVI:3:6,7 JI 1965.

Amish Mennonite young women at West Liberty, Ohio. Portrait. XXVIII:2:1 Ap 1967.

An Amish minister's certificate. John Umble. XXII:3:7 JI 1961.

A brief history of the Lockport Mennonite Church. XXV:2:7,8 Ap 1964.

The Civil War and the Wayne County Mennonites. Dorcas Steffen. XXVI:3:1-3 JI 1965.

An early experience with graded lesson materials. John Umble. XXIV:4:1,2 O 1963.

Early Mennonite parochial schools. J. Paul Graybill. XXVI:1:2 Ja 1965.

Indians barter with Ohio Amish family. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIII:1:3 Ja 1962.

A list of Amish ministers in [Oh., Il., Ia.] 1849. Melvin Gingerich. XXVI:3:7 JI 1965.

The Oak Grove Mennonite Church. Mrs. Cletus Kurtz and Mrs. David Sommer. XXIV:4:6,7 O 1963.

Origin and growth of our Sunday School. David Plank. XXV:1:1,2 Ja 1964.

Pennsylvania

Early Mennonite parochial schools. J. Paul Graybill. XXVI:1:2 Ja 1965.

Founding of the Amish settlement in Lawrence County, Pa. Sel. by Wilmer D. Swope. XXII:2:5 Ap 1961.

History of the Valley View Amish-Mennonite Church. Elmer Yoder. XXV:2:6,7 Ap 1964.

Northkill Amish marker. XXII:1:2 Ja 1961.

A Shem Zook letter. Melvin Gingerich. XXIII:1:3 Ja 1962.

AMISH Mennonites (Old Order)

Amish genealogies to be included in composite computer index. Beulah Hostettler. XXX:2:4-7 Ap 1969.

A recent letter [from Alan C. Reidpath re. Amish, Hutterites, and the plain way]. XXVIII:2:6 Ap 1967.

The Old Order Amish settlement at Nap-pane, Indiana: Oldest in Indiana. James E. Landing. XXX:4:5 O 1969.

The Old Order that does not change [Ia.]. Alex R. Miller. XXVII:4:4-6 O 1966.

The Old Order Amish in Mexico. James E. Landing. XXX:4:6,8 O 1969.

AMSTUTZ, C. N.

Bishop, C. N. Amstutz: [Ohio] church and community leader. James O. Lehman. XXX:4:1-3 O 1969.

AMSTUTZ, Cleophas and Caroline (Lehman)

Portrait. XXX:4:1 O 1969.

ANABAPTISM

Bibliography of European manuscripts. Delbert Gratz. XXVI:3:6 JI 1965.

Dirk Phillips. William Keeney. XXII:4:8 O 1961.

Dutch Anabaptists in the 16th century. Engraving. XXI:2:1 Ap 1960.

Two Rauschenbusch-Horsch letters. XXVIII:1:7 Ja 1967.

ARCHIVES of the Mennonite Church, Goshen, Indiana

Accessions. Melvin Gingerich. XXIII:2:8 Ap 1962; XXVI:1:8 Ja 1965.

Annual report. XXV:4:4-6 O 1964.

Archives expands. Melvin Gingerich. XXX:1:3 Ja 1969.

Dedicatory program of Historical and Research Center. XXI:1:3 Ja 1960.

Minutes of the June 3-4, 1960, meeting of the Historical and Research Committee. XXI:4:3,4 O 1960.

A new home for the Archives. Melvin Gingerich. XXI:1:1,8 Ja 1960.

The 1959 meeting of the Historical Committee. XXI:1:6,7 Ja 1960.

Archives of the Mennonite Church, Goshen, Indiana. Photograph. XXI:1:1 Ja 1960.

ARTHUR Amish Mennonite Church, Arthur, Il.

History of the Arthur Amish Mennonite Church. Orva Helmuth. XXII:4:3-5 O 1961.

ARTISTS

Jacob Eichholtz (1776-1842). Melvin Gingerich. XXIII:3:1 JI 1962.

AS others see us

XXI:1:1 Ja 1960; XXII:2:6 Ap 1961.

AUGSPURGERS

A note on the Butler County, Ohio, Augspurgers. Melvin Gingerich. XXII:1:2,3 Ja 1961.

BAER, Johannes

An old Ontario letter [to Jacob Groff et al.]. XXVIII:4:4,5 O 1967.

BAPTISM

A Christian Brand letter [to Christian Graber, 1855]. XXVI:3:6 JI 1965.

BARKEY, Joseph

Obituary of Joseph Barkey. Sel. by John D. Grove. XXX:2:4 Ap 1969.

BAUER, Royal

J. N. Kaufman: A personal tribute. XXVIII:1:7 Ja 1967.

BAUMGARTNER, David

Old letters concerning Sonnenberg. XXIV:2:1-3 Ap 1963.

BEAM, C. Richard

Where is Pennsylvania German spoken? XXVII:2:6 Ap 1966.

BEAN, Warren G.

Warren G. Bean, 1866-1949. James Halteman. XXIV:1:3,4 Ja 1963.

- BEIDLER, Hoke**
No rights for Mennonites. XXVI:2:4 Ap 1965.
- BENDER, Daniel H.**
Bender family history. XXVII:3:2,3 JI 1966.
Two mementos. XXIV:3:6 JI 1963.
- BENDER family**
Bender family history. Daniel H. Bender. XXVII:3:2,3 JI 1966.
- BENDER, Harold S.**
Harold S. Bender (1897-1962). Melvin Gingerich. XXIV:1:6 Ja 1963.
- BENDER, Rhoda**
The Dutch had a name for him. XXIV:3:6,7 JI 1963.
- BERGEY, Gilbert and Angeline**
Portrait. XXIX:2:1 Ap 1968.
- BETHEL Church of God, Wayne County, Oh.**
Bethel Church of God, Wayne County, Ohio, 1833-1893. XXIV:1:2 Ja 1963.
- BETHEL Mennonite Church, Belton, Mo.**
Belton, Missouri. J. E. Hartzler. XXIV:2:5 Ap 1963.
- BETHEL Mennonite Church, Garden City, Mo.**
Bethel Church, J. B. Smith. XXVIII:3:2,3 JI 1967.
- BICKEL, Paul J.**
Sunday at the Old Order Mennonite meeting house. XXIII:4:4,5 O 1962.
- BIXLER, John**
Family portrait. XXVI:1:1 Ja 1965.
- BLenheim Mennonite Church, New Dundee, Ontario**
History of the Blenheim Congregation. XXIX:1:5,6 Ja 1968.
- BLOOMING Glen Mennonite Church, Blooming Glen, Pa.**
History of the Blooming Glen Mennonite Church. Judith Rae Schmell. XXIV:2:6-8 Ap 1963.
Photograph. XXIV:2:6 Ap 1963.
- BLOSSER, Abraham**
Memories of Abraham Blosser's printing business. P. J. Blosser. XXI:2:2,3 Ap 1960.
- BLOSSER, Noah and Mary**
Portrait. XXX:2:1 Ap 1969.
- BLOSSER, P. J.**
Memories of Abraham Blosser's printing business. XXI:2:2,3 Ap 1960.
- BOETTGER, Edgar**
A history of the Sunday school, Salem Mennonite Church, Tofield, Alberta. XXII:2:2,8 Ap 1961.
- BONTRAGER, John P.**
John P. Bontrager (1872-1949). Carol Nafziger. XXIII:3:3,5 JI 1962.
- BOOKS reviewed**
Armour, Rollin Stely. *Anabaptist Baptism: A Representative Study*. John S. Oyer. XXVIII:1:8 Ja 1967.
Arnold, Eberhard et al. *Eberhard Arnold*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIX:1:6,7 Ja 1968.
Arnold, Eberhard. *Salt and Light*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIX:2:7,8 Ap 1968.
Augsburger, Myron S. *Pilgrim Aflame*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIX:1:7 Ja 1968.
Augsburger, Myron S. *Principles of Biblical Interpretation in Mennonite Theology*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVIII:4:8 O 1967.
Beck, Ervin and Orland R. Greiser. *Out of the Wilderness: A History of the Central Mennonite Church*. John Umble. XXII:2:8 Ap 1961.
Bennett, John W. *Hutterian Brethren*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:1:7,8 Ja 1969.
Brunk, Harry Anthony. *History of Mennonites in Virginia*. John A. Lapp. XXI:1:7,8 Ja 1960.
Committee of Mennonite Refugees. *At the Gates of Moscow*. J. B. Rahn. XXVII:3:7 JI 1966.
Durnbaugh, Donald F., editor. *The Brethren in Colonial America*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:2:6-8 Ap 1969.
Dyck, Cornelius J. *A Legacy of Faith*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVI:1:8 Ja 1965.
Frank, Ira S. *My Search for an Anchor*. Samuel S. Wenger. XXVIII:1:8 Ja 1967.
Fretz, J. Winfield. *The Mennonites in Ontario*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:1:6 Ja 1969.
Friedmann, Robert. *Hutterite Studies*. Gerald C. Studer. XXV:1:7 Ja 1964.
Gates, Kolb Helen. *Bless the Lord O My Soul*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVI:4:7,8 O 1965.
Gerrish, B. A., editor. *Reformers in Profile, Advocates of Reform 1200-1600*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:1:6 Ja 1969.
Gerstner, Edna. *Idelette*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVII:3:8 JI 1966.
A Century of Grace and Witness. [No author]. Melvin Gingerich. XXIII:4:8 O 1962.
Greiser, Orland R. and Ervin Beck, Jr. *Out of the Wilderness: A History of the Central Mennonite Church*. John Umble. XXII:2:8 Ap 1961.
Gritsch, Eric W. *Reformer Without a Church*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIX:4:7,8 O 1968.
Gross, Paul S. *The Hutterite Way*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVII:2:7,8 Ap 1966.
Haverstick, John. *The Progress of the Protestant*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:1:6 Ja 1969.
Horst, Samuel. *Mennonites in the Confederacy*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVIII:4:8 O 1967.
Hostetler, John A. *Amish Society*. Grant M. Stoltzfus. XXV:2:8 Ap 1964.
Hostetler, John A. *Hutterite Life*. Nelson P. Springer. XXVII:3:7 JI 1966.
Hostetler, John A. *The Hutterites in North America*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIX:1:7,8 Ja 1968.
Keeney, William Echar. *Dutch Anabaptist Thought and Practice, 1539-1564*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:4:8 O 1969.
Kennel, Leroy E. *Mennonites, Who and Why*. Gerald C. Studer. XXV:1:8 Ja 1964.
Klassen, Peter James. *The Economics of Anabaptism 1525-1560*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVI:2:8 Ap 1965.
Klassen, Walter et al. *No Other Foundation*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIV:1:8 Ja 1963.
Klassen, William. *Covenant and Community*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:1:6,7 Ja 1969.
Klein, Frederic S. *Old Lancaster — Historic Pennsylvania Community*. Ira D. Landis. XXV:4:7,8 O 1964.
Lasserre, Jean. *War and the Gospel*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIV:2:8 Ap 1963.
Lehman, James O. *Sonnenberg — A Haven and a Heritage*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:3:8 JI 1969.
Miller, Elizabeth M. *From the Fiery Stakes of Europe to the Federal Courts of America*. Gerald C. Studer. XXV:2:8 Ap 1964.
Oyer, John S. *Lutheran Reformers Against Anabaptists*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVII:1:8 Ja 1966.
Pellman, Hubert R. *Eastern Mennonite College, 1917-1967*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIX:3:8 JI 1968.
Peters, Victor. *All Things Common, The Hutterian Way of Life*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVII:2:8 Ap 1966.
Pollock, J. C. *The Faith of the Russian Evangelicals*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVI:2:8 Ap 1965.
Redekop, John H. *The American Far Right*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:3:7,8 JI 1969.
Rich, Elaine Sommers. *Hannah Elizabeth*. J. C. Wenger. XXV:3:8 JI 1964.
Schreiber, William I. *Our Amish Neighbors*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIV:1:7,8 Ja 1963.
Schrock, Alta Elizabeth. *The Miller Story and Joel B. Miller, 1811-83, Catherine Brenneman, 1813-70, Genealogy*. Melvin Gingerich. XXII:3:8 JI 1961.
Shank, Merna (Brenneman) and Sanford L. *The Hartman History, Descendants of Samuel Hartman*. Anna Showalter. XXI:3:8 JI 1960.
Shetler, Sanford G. *Two Centuries of Struggle and Growth, 1764-1963. A History of Allegheny Mennonite Conference*. Gerald C. Studer. XXV:4:7 O 1964.
Shumway, George. *Conestoga Wagon, 1750-1850*. Ira D. Landis. XXV:4:7,8 O 1964.
Smith, C. Henry. *Mennonite Country Eoy: The Early Years of C. Henry Smith*. John Umble. XXIV:3:8 JI 1963.
Smith, Elmer Lewis. *The Amish Today*. Ira D. Landis. XXIII:3:8 JI 1962.
Sorensen, Virginia. *Plain Girl*. Nancy Fisher. XXI:1:8 Ja 1960.
Stoll, Joseph. *The Lord Is My Shepherd*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVII:4:8 O 1966.
Stoltzfus, Grant M. *Mennonites of the Ohio and Eastern Conference*. Gerald C. Studer. XXX:4:7,8 O 1969.
Stoltzfus, Nicholas. *Worth Dying For*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVIII:2:8 Ap 1967.
Stoltzfus, Nicholas. *Worth Dying For*. J. A. Hostetler. XXVII:3:8 JI 1966.
Studer, Gerald C. *Christopher Dock: Colonial Schoolmaster*. J. Lester Brubaker. XXIX:2:7 Ap 1968.
Suter, Mary Eugenia. *Memories of Yesterday*. Grace Showalter. XXI:2:4 Ap 1960.
Swartzendruber, Mrs. Crist. *Family History of John V. Tice, Including His Immediate Ancestors and His Descendants*. Melvin Gingerich. XXIII:4:8 O 1962.
Swomley, John M. *The Military Establishment*. Willard H. Smith. XXVI:3:8 JI 1965.
Toews, Abraham P. *American Mennonite Worship, Its Roots, Development and Application*. Melvin Gingerich. XXII:3:8 JI 1961.
Toews, Abraham P. *The Problem of Mennonite Ethics*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVI:3:8 JI 1965.
Toews, John B. *Lost Fatherland*. Gerald C. Studer. XXIX:1:8 Ja 1968.
Umble, John. *One Hundred Years of Mennonite Sunday Schools in Logan County, Ohio*. Melvin Gingerich. XXV:1:3 Ja 1964.
Unrau, Ruth. *Who Needs an Oil Well?* Gerald C. Studer. XXX:1:8 Ja 1969.
Vogt, Esther Loewen. *Cry to the Wind*. Elmer F. Suderman. XXVII:2:7 Ap 1966.
Wagler, David. *The Mighty Whirlwind*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVII:4:8 O 1966.
Wenger, J. C. *The Church Nurtures Faith*. Melvin Gingerich. XXV:1:3,5 Ja 1964.
Wenger, J. C. *The Church Nurtures Faith*. Paul M. Lederach. XXV:3:8 JI 1964.
Wenger, J. C. *Harold S. Bender: Educator, Historian, Churchman*. Carl Kreider. XXVI:3:8 JI 1965.
Wenger, John C. *The Mennonites in Michigan and Indiana*. John Umble. XXIII:2:7,8 Ap 1962.
Whitney, Norman J. *Experiments in Community*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVIII:3:8 JI 1967.
Yoder, Don. *Pennsylvania Spirituals*. John Umble. XXIV:4:8 O 1963.
Yoder, Paul M. *Four Hundred Years With the Ausbund*. Gerald C. Studer. XXVI:4:8 O 1965.

- Zeman, J. K. **Historical Topography of Moravian Anabaptism.** Gerald C. Studer. XXX:2:8 Ap 1969.
- Zimmerman, Noah L. **History of the Lost Creek Mennonite Church and its Community.** Melvin Gingerich. XXII:4:8 O 1962.
- BRAND, Christian**
A Christian Brand letter [to Christian Graber, 1855]. XXVI:3:6 JI 1965.
- BRENNEMAN, Henry**
Portrait. XXVII:2:1 Ap 1966.
- BRENNEMAN, Timothy, 1860-1935**
J. F. Funk reminiscences. XXV:2:2, 5 Ap 1964.
- BRUBAKER, J. Lester**
Review. XXIX:2:7 Ap 1968.
- BUCKWALTER, Elaine**
The musical history of the Lancaster Mennonite Conference during the nineteenth century. XXIII:3:4, 5 JI 1962.
- BUHR, Martin**
Ontario society plans centennial pageant. XXVII:4:1, 2 O 1966.
- BURKHOLDER, Adeline**
Recollections of fifty years: the Salem Congregation. (1910-1960). XXII:2:3 Ap 1961.
- BURLEY, Ray H.**
The Horning family. XXIV:1:5, 8 Ja 1963.
- CEMETERIES**
Sonnenberg [Ohio] cemetery. Simon W. Sommer. XXII:4:1, 2 O 1961.
The story of Snyder County abandoned cemeteries [near Strouptown, Pa.]. XXVIII:2:8 Ap 1967.
A visit to the Upper Emmental. Samuel S. Wenger. XXIX:4:3, 4 O 1968.
- CHAPPELL Mennonite Church, Chappell, Nb.**
History of the Mennonite Church, Chappell, Nebraska. S. C. Yoder and Bess Stutzman. XXII:3:5, 6 JI 1961.
- CHESTER Mennonite Church, Wayne County, Oh.**
Chester Mennonite Church in Wayne County, Ohio. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIV:4:5, 7 O 1963.
- CHRISTOPHEL Mennonite Church, Elkhart County, In.**
History of the Christopel Mennonite Church. Mary Lois Wenger. XXII:3:2, 7 JI 1961.
- CHURCH Leaders**
Elkhart [Indiana] young men become church leaders. XXII:3:1, 7 JI 1961.
- CHURCH OF GOD in Christ, Mennonite**
The Chester Mennonite Church in Wayne County, Ohio. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIV:4:5, 7 O 1963.
John Funk (1788-1862). Wilmer D. Swope. XXIV:1:4 Ja 1963.
- CIVIL WAR.** See **War.**
- CLARENCE Amish Mennonite Church, Clarence, N.Y.**
Clarence Amish Mennonite Church. Annie Eichorn. XXIV:3:3 JI 1963.
- CLARENCE Center, N.Y.**
Clarence Center. J. C. Fretz. XXIV:3:3 JI 1963.
1824 colony at Clarence Center. J. C. Fretz. XXIV:3:5 JI 1963.
- CLARENCE Center Mennonite Church, Clarence Center, N.Y.**
Clarence Center Mennonite Church. Marjorie Yoder Wideman. XXIV:3:1-3 JI 1963.
Photograph. XXIV:3:1 JI 1963.
- CLEMENS, Mr. and Mrs. Abraham B.**
Portrait. XXIII:4:1 O 1962.
- CLINTON Frame Amish Mennonite Church, Goshen, In.**
Young people, portrait. XXVI:3:1 JI 1965.
- COFFMAN, John S.**
John S. Coffman family portrait. XXII:4:1 O 1961.
- COFFMAN, Samuel Frederic**
Portrait. XXIV:2:1 Ap 1963.
- CONSCIENTIOUS objectors**
A Civil War letter. William G. and Samuel G. Gross. XXIII:3:5 JI 1962.
John Witmer, A World War I conscientious objector. James Witmer. XXIV:4:3, 4 O 1963.
Nebraska Amish Mennonites and war bonds in World War I. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIV:1:4, 5 Ja 1969.
- CONSERVATIVE Mennonites. See Mennonites (Conservative)**
- COSTUME**
The cape. Melvin Gingerich. XXIII:4:1, 2 O 1962.
The old order that does not change. Alex R. Miller. XXVII:4:4-6 O 1963.
Palatinate women's caps. Photograph. XXVIII:3:1 JI 1967.
- DEACONESS homes**
Sprunger's deaconess institutes. Rev. C. Godler. XXIII:2:6 Ap 1962.
- DECKER, David**
David Decker, 1901-1966. David Decker, Jr. XXVIII:1:8 Ja 1967.
- DETER, Eunice**
Ulrich Steiner (letter). XXVIII:2:7 Ap 1967.
- DETWEILER, Henry and Magdalena**
A Civil War letter. William G. and Samuel G. Gross. XXIII:3:5 JI 1962.
- DETWEILER, Samuel**
Life of Samuel Detweiler. Marilyn Rice. XXV:1:6, 7 Ja 1964.
- DIENER-VERSAMMLUNG**
A note on the Diener-Versammlung of 1866. Melvin Gingerich. XXII:4:2 O 1961.
Ordained men from Indiana and Michigan who attended . . . 1862-78. J. C. Wenger. XXVI:1:4 Ja 1965.
- DISCIPLINE**
Letter notifying two members of their excommunication. XXVII:3:5 JI 1966.
- DOCK, Christopher**
Penn Memorial Oak. Home of Christopher Dock. Photograph. XXI:4:1 O 1960.
- DOUGLASS, Ben**
Reaction to Ben Douglass' view of Sonnenberg. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:3, 4 JI 1969.
Sonnenberg as seen by an "outsider." James O. Lehman. XXX:3:3 JI 1969.
- DUGAW, Maxford**
Germantown: Its Mennonite beginning. XXIX:2:1, 2 Ap 1968.
- DYCK, Cornelius J.**
Marginalia about Mennonites, 1967. XXIX:4:1-2 O 1968.
- EAST Fairfield Church, Milford, Nb.**
History of the East Fairview Church, Milford, Nebraska. Ammon Miller. XXII:1:4 Ja 1961.
- EBY, Benjamin**
A Benjamin Eby letter. XXVIII:4:4 O 1967.
Bishop Benjamin Eby. Ezra E. Eby. XXIII:1:1-3 Ja 1962.
- Historical plaque in memory of Benjamin Eby, Kitchener, Ontario. Photograph. XXII:1:1 Ja 1961.
Letter to Upper Canada. Jacob Gross et al. XXVII:4:2, 3 O 1966.
about
Historical plaque unveiled in Kitchener. XXII:1:1, 2 Ja 1961.
- EBY, Ezra E.**
Bishop Benjamin Eby. XXIII:1:1-3 Ja 1962.
- EBY, Isaac and Veronica**
Portraits. XXIII:1:1 Ja 1962.
- EDUCATION**
Early Mennonite parochial schools. J. Paul Graybill. XXVI:1:1, 2, 3, 7 Ja 1965.
Elkhart Institute class of 1901. Portrait. XXVI:4:1 O 1965.
Elkhart Institute ladies' quartette. Portrait. XXIX:2:1 Ap 1968.
Hutterite defense statement in court regarding school attendance. Peter S. Tschetter. XXX:4:6 O 1969.
The Mennonites of Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIII:1:4-8 Ja 1962.
- EGLY, Henry**
Henry Egly [letter] to Peter Littwiler, 1864. XXIII:3:6, 7 JI 1962.
- EICHHOLTZ, Jacob**
Jacob Eichholtz (1776-1842). Melvin Gingerich. XXIII:3:1 JI 1962.
Portrait of Mrs. Leonard Eichholtz and "Portrait of a Mennonite Woman." XXIII:3:1 JI 1962.
- EICHHOLTZ, Mrs. Leonard**
Portrait. XXIII:3:1 JI 1962.
- EICHORN, Annie**
Clarence Amish Mennonite Church. XXIV:3:3 JI 1963.
- EIGSTI, Lizzie and Susie**
Portrait. XXV:4:1 O 1964.
- ELKHART Institute**
Class of 1901 portrait. XXVI:4:1 O 1965.
Elkhart Institute ladies' quartette. Portrait. XXIX:2:1 Ap 1968.
- FISHER, Nancy**
Review. XXI:1:8 Ja 1960.
- FRANCONIA Mennonite Church Conference**
History of the Lambertville Mission. Richard Meyers. XXV:2:4, 5 Ap 1964.
- FREED, John**
John Freed family of Columbiana County. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIV:3:4 JI 1963.
- FRETZ, J. C.**
Clarence Center. XXIV:3:3 JI 1963.
The 1824 colony at Clarence Center. XXIV:3:5 JI 1963.
- FRETZ, John**
John Fretz descendants. John T. Neufeld. XXII:1:6 Ja 1961.
- FREY, Eli**
Eli Frey's lecture topics. Melvin Gingerich. XXIV:2:3, 5 Ap 1963.
- FUNK, Jacob and Suzanna (Fretz)**
Portrait. XXVI:2:1 Ap 1965.
- FUNK, John**
John Funk (1788-1862). Wilmer D. Swope. XXIV:1:4 Ja 1963.
- FUNK, John F.**
Early Mennonite mission activity. XXV:4:1-3 O 1964.
Interview of John F. Funk . . . by Charles Rittenhouse . . . XXI:3:4, 6-8 JI 1960.
J. F. Funk reminiscences. Timothy Brenneman (1860-1935). XXV:2:2, 5 Ap 1964.

- A letter from Gentry County, Missouri. XXIX:4:7 O 1968.
Mennonites in Gentry County, Missouri, 1878. XXII:4:6, 7 O 1961.
Mennonites in New Orleans [letter from Jacob Kaufman]. XXIII:3:8 JI 1962.
My first Sunday school. XXV:3:1, 2 JI 1964.
A Pennypacker letter [to John F. Funk]. XXIV:4:2 O 1963.
Thoughts of long ago. XXV:3:3 JI 1964.
Two letters of John F. Funk. Melvin Gingerich. XXVI:2:5, 6 Ap 1965.
- GELATT Mennonite Church, Susquehanna, Pa.**
Gelatt Mennonite Church. Mary Lou Weaver. XXIII:4:3, 7 O 1962.
- GENEALOGY**
Amish genealogies to be included in composite computer index. XXX:2:4-7 Ap 1969.
Mennonite genealogical directory. XXV:1:8 Ja 1964.
- GERMANTOWN, Pennsylvania**
Germantown: Its Mennonite beginning. Maxford Dugaw. XXIX:2:1, 2 Ap 1968.
- GINGERICH, John and Lydia**
Portrait. XXIX:3:1 JI 1968.
- GINGERICH, Melvin**
An Appeal for new members . . . the Mennonite Historical Association. XXVII:3:2 JI 1966.
Archives expands. XXX:1:3 Ja 1969.
The cape. XXIII:4:1, 2 O 1962.
The Christian B. Steiner Mennonite Church. XXIV:3:7 JI 1963.
Eli Frey's lecture topics. XXIV:2:3, 5 Ap 1963.
Elkhart young men became church leaders. XXII:3:1, 7 JI 1961.
Harold S. Bender (1897-1962). XXIV:1:6 Ja 1963.
Jacob Eichholtz (1776-1842). XXIII:3:1 JI 1962.
A list of Amish ministers in 1849. XXVI:3:7 JI 1965.
Mennonite Encyclopedia. XXVI:2:4 Ap 1965.
Mennonite Historical Association Members 1965-1966. XXVII:2:6 Ap 1966.
Mennonite Historical Bulletin report for 1967. XXIX:4:4, 5 O 1968.
Mennonites in Lee County, Iowa. XXII:2:1 Ap 1961.
Mennonites in Nobles County. XXII:2:7 Ap 1961.
A new home for the Archives. XXI:1:1, 8 Ja 1960.
A note on the Butler County, Ohio, Augustspurgers. XXII:1:2, 3 Ja 1961.
A note on the Diener-Versammlung of 1866. XXII:4:2 O 1961.
An old letter from Christian Warey. XXIV:1:6 Ja 1963.
Preliminary announcement to the members of the Mennonite Historical Association — Europe by jet charter plane in 1967? XXVII:3:1, 5 JI 1966.
The Reber family. XXVIII:3:4, 5 JI 1967.
Recent Archives accessions. XXIII:2:8 Ap 1962.
A report on the history and work of the Mennonite Historical and Research Committee, Jan. 26, 1965. XXVI:3:3, 4 JI 1965.
Reviews. XXII:3:8 JI 1961; XXIII:4:8 O 1962; XXV:1:3, 5 Ja 1964.
Science Ridge ministers. XXVII:1:7 Ja 1966.
A Shem Zook letter. XXIII:1:3 Ja 1962.
Two letters of John F. Funk. XXVI:2:5, 6 Ap 1965.
- GINGERICH, Simon**
Introductory remarks of a sixtieth anniversary sermon, April 21, 1968. XXX:2:1-3 Ap 1969.
- GODLER, Rev. C.**
Sprunger's Deaconess Institutes. XXIII:2:6 Ap 1962.
- GOERTZ, Adalbert**
European mile. XXVI:1:8 Ja 1965.
The Prussian foot. XXVI:2:4 Ap 1965.
- GOLDSMITH, Jacob and Magdalena**
Portrait. XXVIII:4:1 O 1967.
- GRABER, Christian**
A Christian Brand letter [to Christian Graber, 1855]. XXVI:3:6 JI 1965.
- GRABER, Daniel and Fanny**
Portrait. XXVIII:4:1 O 1967.
- GRATZ, Delbert**
Bibliography of European manuscripts. XXVI:3:6 JI 1965.
Polk City, Iowa, Church. XXII:4:2 O 1961.
- GRAY, Anna Carz (1813-1883)**
Portrait. XXVII:1:1 Ja 1966.
- GRAYBILL, J. Paul**
Early Mennonite parochial schools. XXVI:1:1, 2, 3, 7 Ja 1965.
- GRAYBILL, John**
about
The story of Snyder County abandoned cemeteries. XXVIII:2:8 Ap 1967.
- GREIDER, John M.**
A biography of John M. Greider. Sel. by W. G. Hilty. XXI:1:4 Ja 1960.
- GROFF, Anna Margaret**
The life of Amos Herr (1816-1897); XXII:2:2, 4 Ap 1961.
- GROFF, Jacob**
A Benjamin Eby letter. XXVIII:4:4 O 1967.
Joseph Hagy writes to Jacob Groff. XXVIII:4:5 O 1967.
An old Ontario letter [from Johannes Baer]. XVIII:4:4, 5 O 1967.
- GROFFDALE—Metzlers District, Pa.**
The earliest stages of Sunday schools in the Groffdale-Metzlers District. Noah Mack. XXIX:2:5-7 Ap 1968.
- GROSS, Jacob**
Letter to Upper Canada. XXVII:4:2, 3 O 1966.
- GROSS, William G. and Samuel G.**
A Civil War letter [to Henry and Magdalena Detweiler]. XXIII:3:5 JI 1962.
- GUENGERICH, Elaine**
The life of Jacob D. Guengerich — a pioneer Mennonite leader in Iowa. XXVII:1:1-3 Ja 1966.
- GUENGERICH, Jacob D.**
The life of Jacob D. Guengerich — a pioneer Mennonite leader in Iowa. Elaine Guengerich. XXVII:1:1-3 Ja 1966.
Personal reminiscences. Evan J. Miller. XXVI:3:5 JI 1965.
- GUENGERICH, S. D.**
An old letter. Perhaps written by J. F. Swartzendruber or S. D. Guengerich. XXIV:3:5 JI 1963.
Personal reminiscences. Evan J. Miller. XXVI:3:4, 5 JI 1965.
- HAGE, Frederick**
An Amish church letter. XXVI:3:6, 7 JI 1965.
Letter from Indiana, 1865 [possibly to Friedrich Hage from John Ringenberg]. XXVI:4:2 O 1965.
An old letter to relatives in Europe [to Jacob Hage]. XXVI:3:7 JI 1965.
- HAGE, Jacob**
An old letter to relatives in Europe [from Friederich Hage]. XXVI:3:7 JI 1965.
- HAGE, Samuel**
A Civil War letter [June 15, 1962 to Samuel Mast]. XXVII:3:5 JI 1966.
- HAGEY, Joseph**
Joseph Hagey writes to Jacob Groff. XXVIII:4:5 O 1967.
- HALS, Franz**
Portrait of a Lady. XXVII:1:1 Ja 1966.
- HALTEMAN, James**
Warren G. Bean, 1866-1949. XXIV:1:3, 4 Ja 1963.
- HARMAN, Carl**
The Mennonite Church in Jamaica. XXIV:2:4 Ap 1963.
- HARTZLER, J. D.**
Belton, Missouri. XXIV:2:5 Ap 1963.
- HEGE, JACOB**
Jacob Hege [letter] to John Horsch (March 1887). XXVII:3:4 JI 1966.
- HEGE, Ulrich**
Ulrich Hege [letter] to John Horsch (1886). XXVII:3:4 JI 1966.
- HELMUTH, Orva**
History of the Arthur Amish Mennonite Church. XXII:4:3-5 O 1961.
- HERR, Amos**
Life of Amos Herr (1816-1897). Anna Margaret Groff. XXII:2:2, 4 Ap 1961.
- HERR, Christian**
An old letter [to Henry Neiss]. XXII:2:7 Ap 1961.
- HISTORICAL and Research Committee**
Annual meeting agenda, 1967. XXVIII:2:6 Ap 1967.
Dedicatory program of the historical and research center of the Mennonite Church. XXI:1:3 Ja 1960.
Meetings of the Historical Committee, 1950-1962. XXIII:3:7 JI 1962.
Minutes of 1959 meeting. XXI:1:6, 7 Ja 1960.
Minutes of June 3-4, 1960 meeting. XXI:4:3, 4 O 1960.
Minutes of April 7, 8, 1961 meeting. XXII:2:5, 6 Ap 1961.
Minutes of March 27, 28, 1964 meeting. XXV:3:7 JI 1964.
A new home for the Archives. Melvin Gingerich. XXI:1:1, 8 Ja 1960.
A report on the history and work of the . . . Committee. Melvin Gingerich. XXVI:3:3, 4 JI 1965.
- HISTORICAL marker**
Bishop Benjamin Eby, 1785-1853. XXII:1:1 Ja 1961.
First Mennonite settlement, Jordan, Ontario. XXIII:2:1 Ap 1962.
First permanent Sunday school, South Union [Ohio] Mennonite Church. XXVI:1:1 Ja 1964.
Mennonites in Lee County, Iowa. XXII:2:1 Ap 1961.
Northkill Amish marker. XXII:1:2 Ja 1961.
Penn Memorial Oak. XXI:4:1 O 1960.
- HISTORICAL societies**
Lancaster Mennonite Conference libraries and archives. Ira D. Landis. XXI:4:1, 2 O 1960.
Ontario Mennonite Historical Society organized. XXVI:4:5 O 1965.
Ontario Society plans centennial pageant. Martin Buhr. XXVII:4:1, 2 O 1966.
- HOCHSTETLER, Daniel E.**
Hutterite English Schools. XXV:2:3, 4 Ap 1964.
- HOFSTETTER, Reuben**
Reuben and Elma (Amstutz) Hofstetter wedding. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:7 JI 1969.

- HOLLEY, John (1739-1805)**
An old letter. Sel. Ezra Kanagy. XXV:1:5 Ja 1964.
- HOLMES, Mary Caroline**
Menno J. Shellenberger (1897-1921). XXVII:1:3 Ja 1966.
- HORNING, Anna**
Anna Horning, 1826-1897. XXIV:1:6 Ja 1963.
- HORNING family**
Horning family. Ray H. Burley. XXIV:1:5, 8 Ja 1963.
- HORNING, Moses G.**
Moses G. Horning and the Old Order divisions in Pennsylvania. Emma Hurst. XXI:2:1, 2, 4 Ap 1960.
- HORSCH, John**
Jacob Hege [letter] to John Horsch (1887). XXVII:3:4 JI 1966.
Two Rauschenbusch-Horsch letters. XXVIII:1:7 Ja 1967.
Ulrich Hege [letter] to John Horsch (1886). XXVII:3:4 JI 1966.
- HORSCH (John) Mennonite History Essay Contest**
Class II results, 1959-60. XXI:4:3 O 1960.
Class III results, 1959-60. XXII:1:3 Ja 1961.
Class III results, 1960-61. XXIII:1:8 Ja 1962.
Class I, II, III results, 1961-62. XXIII:4:8 O 1962.
Class II, III, IV results, 1962-63. XXV:1:5 Ja 1964.
Class I results, 1963-64. XXVI:2:3 Ap 1965.
Class II, IV results, 1963-64. XXV:4:8 O 1964.
Class I, II, III, results, 1964-65. XXVII:3:3 JI 1966.
Class IV results, 1964-65. XXVI:4:2 O 1965.
Class I results, 1965-66. XXVIII:2:8 Ap 1967.
Class I results, 1966-67. XXIX:2:7 Ap 1968.
Class II results, 1966-67. XXIX:3:8 JI 1968.
Class IV results, 1966-67. XXIX:1:5 Ja 1968.
Class I, II, IV results, 1967-68. XXX:1:3 Ja 1969.
- HORST, Irvin B.**
The editions of *The Martyrs Mirror*. XXI:3:3, 8 JI 1960.
Nanne Van Der Zijpp. XXVI:2:7 Ap 1965.
Pursuit of knowledge about Mennonites — a report of the historical library and archives at Eastern Mennonite College. XXI:3:2, 5 JI 1960.
- HOSTETLER, Beulah**
Amish genealogies to be included in composite computer index. XXX:2:4-7 Ap 1969.
- HOSTETLER, John A.**
Review. XXVII:3:8 JI 1966.
- HOSTETLER, Lester**
Lester Hostetler recognized on fiftieth anniversary. XXVII:3:8 JI 1966.
- HURST, Emma**
Moses G. Horning and the Old Order divisions in Pennsylvania. XXI:2:1, 2, 4 Ap 1960.
- HUTTERITES**
David Decker, 1901-1966. David Decker, Jr. XXVIII:1:8 Ja 1967.
Geschichtsbuch or Alteste Chronik. Cornelius Krahn. XXIII:4:8 O 1962.
Hutterite defense statement in court regarding school attendance. Peter S. Tschetter. XXX:4:6 O 1969.
Hutterite English schools. Daniel E. Hostetler. XXV:2:3, 4 Ap 1964.
Hutterite film release. XXVI:1:4 Ja 1965.
- Letter from Chan Gurney to Secretary of State Cordell Hull. XXVIII:3:3 JI 1967.
A recent letter [from Alan C. Reidpath re. Amish, Hutterites, the Plain Way]. XXVIII:2:6 Ap 1967.
- HYMNALS**
My life and experiences. Walter E. Yoder. XXVII:2:3-5 Ap 1966.
- INDIANS**
Indians barter with Ohio Amish family. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIII:1:3 Ja 1962.
The massacre of the Rhodes family in 1764. Wilmer D. Swope. XXII:1:7 Ja 1961.
The Mennonites of Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIII:1:4-8 Ja 1962.
- JANSEN, Cornelius**
Cornelius Janzen collection. John F. Schmidt. XXVII:3:6 JI 1966.
- JOURNALISM**
Pioneer venture in journalism. Edwin L. Weaver. XXII:3:3, 4, 8 JI 1961.
- JUHNKE, James**
CO's and chemical warfare in the First World War. XXX:4:4 O 1969.
- KANAGY, Ezra**
An old letter. John Holley. XXV:1:5 Ja 1964.
- KAUFFMAN, Anna**
Anna Kauffman — beloved aunt. Dale Umbie. XXII:1:6, 8 Ja 1961.
- KAUFFMAN, Daniel**
A Daniel Kauffman letter [to John Kreider, 1897]. XXVI:4:5 O 1965.
- KAUFFMAN, Jacob**
Mennonites in New Orleans [letter to John F. Funk]. XXIII:3:8 JI 1962.
- KAUFMAN, Jacob W.**
Correction regarding photograph. XXVIII:2:1 Ja 1967.
Family portrait. XXVIII:1:1 Ja 1967.
- KAUFMAN, James Norman**
James Norman Kaufman. Allen G. Martin. XXIX:3:1-4 JI 1968.
J. N. Kaufman: A personal tribute. Royal Bauer. XXVIII:1:7 Ja 1967.
My autobiography. XXVIII:1:1-7 Ja 1967. Portrait. XXVIII:1:6 Ja 1967.
Sixtieth ordination anniversary and homecoming at Rockton, Pennsylvania. XVIII:2:3 Ap 1967.
- KEENEY, William**
Dirk Philips. XXII:4:8 O 1961.
- KING, John P.**
John P. King, W. H. Perrin, XXV:1:3 Ja 1964.
- KOLB, Jacob Zeigler**
Family portrait. XXV:2:1 Ap 1964.
Jacob Zeigler Kolb. XXV:2:1, 4 Ap 1964.
- KOLB, Maria (Bowman)**
Portrait. XXIII:4:1 O 1962.
- KOLB, Noah S.**
Arthur T. Moyer. XXV:4:3-6 O 1964.
- KRAHN, Cornelius**
Geschichtsbuch or Alteste Chronik. XXIII:4:8 O 1962.
Mennonite Encyclopedia. XXVI:2:4 Ap 1965.
- KREHBIL, Jacob**
A Jacob Krehbil letter. XXVIII:4:5 O 1967.
- KREIDER, Carl**
Review. XXVI:3:8 JI 1965.
- KREIDER, John**
A Daniel Kauffman letter [1897]. XXVI:4:5 O 1965.
- KREIDER, Mrs. Leonard C.**
An inquiry. XXVII:4:7 O 1966.
- KURTZ, Christian J.**
The Martyrs Mirror — 1660-1960. An appreciation. XXI:3:1, 6 JI 1960.
- KURTZ, Mrs. Cletus**
The Oak Grove Mennonite Church. XXIV:4:6, 7 O 1963.
- LAMBERTVILLE Mission, New Jersey**
History of the Lambertville Mission. Richard Meyers. XXV:2:4, 5 Ap 1964.
- LANCASTER Mennonite Church Conference, Pa.**
The earliest stages of Sunday schools in the Groffdale-Metzlers District. Noah H. Mack. XXIX:2:5-7 Ap 1968.
Early Mennonite parochial schools. J. Paul Graybill. XXVI:1:1, 2, 3, 7 Ja 1965.
The Lancaster Mennonite Conference libraries and archives. Ira D. Landis. XXI:4:1, 2 O 1960.
The musical history of the Lancaster Mennonite Conference during the nineteenth century. Elaine Buckwalter. XXIII:3:4, 5 JI 1962.
- LANCASTER Mennonite Historical Society.** See *Historical societies*.
- LANDING, James E.**
The Old Order Amish in Mexico. XXX:4:6, 8 O 1969.
The old Order Amish settlement at Nappanee, Indiana: Oldest in Indiana. XXX:4:5 O 1969.
- LANDIS, Henry E.**
Letters taken from the *Gospel Witness* [and *Gospel Herald*]. XXX:1:2, 3 Ja 1969.
- LANDIS, Ira D.**
The Lancaster Mennonite Conference libraries and archives. XXI:4:1, 2 O 1960.
Reviews. XXIII:3:8 JI 1962. XXV:4:7, 8 O 1964.
- LAPP, John A.**
Review. XXI:1:7, 8 Ja 1960.
- LAPP, Samuel M. and Sarah (Gross)**
Obituaries. XXVI:1:5 Ja 1965.
Portrait. XXVI:1:5 Ja 1965.
- LATSCHER Mennonite Church, Mannheim, Ontario**
History of the Latscher Mennonite Church. George Milne. XXII:4:7, 8 O 1961.
- LEDERACH, Paul M.**
Mennonite settlements in Jacob Creek Valley. XXVI:4:1, 2 O 1965.
Review. XXV:3:8 JI 1964.
- LEFEVRE, Elwin N.**
Science Ridge Mennonite Church. XXVII:1:7 Ja 1966.
- LEHMAN, James O.**
Bishop C. N. Amstutz: [Ohio] church and community leader. XXX:4:1-3 O 1969.
An old Bible in the community. XXX:3:5, 6 JI 1969.
Peter Schneck: First bishop ordained at Sonnenberg. XXX:3:6, 7 JI 1969.
Reaction to Ben Douglass' view of Sonnenberg. XXX:3:3, 4 JI 1969.
Reuben and Elma (Amstutz) Hofstetter wedding. XXX:3:7 JI 1969.
A schism sealed by a document. XXX:3:2, 4 JI 1969.
The sesquicentennial program of the Sonnenberg community. XXX:3:5 JI 1969.
Sonnenberg as seen by an "outsider." XXX:3:3 JI 1969.
Sonnenberg builds the first Mennonite meeting house. XXX:3:1, 2 JI 1969.
- LEHMAN, Merl**
Kidron community holds semi-annual German hymnsings. XXX:3:4 JI 1969.

- LEHMAN, Peter P.**
Old letters concerning Sonnenberg. XXIV:2:1-3 Ap 1963.
- LITTWILER, Peter**
Henry Egly [letter] to Peter Littwiler, 1864. XXIII:3:6, 7 J1 1962.
- LOCKPORT Mennonite Church, Ohio**
A brief history of the Lockport Mennonite Church. XXV:2:7, 8 Ap 1964.
- LONG Green Mennonite Church, Long Green, Md.**
Mennonite Church at Long Green, Maryland. Dorothy Umble. XXII:1:5 Ja 1961.
- LOUCKS, Ethel J.**
How farm became a town. XXVI:4:3-5 O 1965.
- MACK, Noah**
The earliest stages of Sunday schools in the Groffdale-Metzlers [Pa.] district. XXIX:2:5-7 Ap 1968.
- MAPLE View Conservative Mennonite Church, Geauga County, Ohio**
History of the Maple View Conservative Mennonite Church. John Petersheim. XXV:3:4-7 J1 1964.
- MARRIAGE**
Henry Egly [letter] to Peter Littwiler, 1864. XXIII:3:6, 7 J1 1962.
- MARTIN, Allen G.**
James Norman Kaufman. XXIX:3:1-4 J1 1968.
- MARTYRS Mirror**
A collection of editions of *The Martyrs Mirror*, Eastern Mennonite College. Photograph. XXI:3:1 J1 1960.
The editions of *The Martyrs Mirror*. Irvin B. Horst. XXI:3:3, 8 J1 1960.
The Martyrs Mirror 1660-1960. An Appreciation. Christian J. Kurtz. XXI:3:1, 6 J1 1960.
- MAST, Samuel**
A Civil War letter [June 15, 1862, by Samuel Hage]. XXVII:3:5 J1 1966.
- MENNONITE aid**
An old letter on Mennonite aid. XXI:4:4 O 1960.
- MENNONITE Encyclopedia**
An abortive encyclopedia attempt. John F. Schmidt. XXVIII:2:5, 8 Ap 1967.
Mennonite Encyclopedia. Melvin Gingerich and Cornelius Krahn. XXVI:2:4 Ap 1965.
- MENNONITE General Conference**
Minutes of the Mennonite General Conference. XXIII:2:5, 6 Ap 1962.
- MENNONITE Historical Association**
An appeal for new members. Melvin Gingerich. XXVII:3:2 J1 1966.
Members, 1959. XXI:1:4 Ja 1960.
Members, 1961. XXIII:2:6 Ap 1962.
Members, 1962. XIV:3:7 J1 1963.
Members, 1963. XXV:3:2 J1 1964.
Members, 1964. XXVI:2:7 Ap 1965.
Members, 1965-66. XXVII:2:3 Ap 1966.
Members, 1966. XXVIII:2:6 Ap 1967.
Members, 1967-68. XXIX:4:5 O 1968.
Preliminary announcement to the members . . . Europe by jet charter plane in 1967? Melvin Gingerich. XXVII:3:1 J1 1966.
- MENNONITE Historical Bulletin**
Bound volumes of the *Mennonite Historical Bulletin* available. XXI:1:5 Ja 1960.
Report for 1967. Melvin Gingerich. XXIX:4:4, 5 O 1968.
- MENNONITE Historical Library, Bethel College, North Newton, Kansas**
Cornelius Jansen Collection. John F. Schmidt. XXVII:3:6 J1 1966.
- MENNONITE Historical Library, Eastern Mennonite College, Harrisonburg, Va.**
Pursuit of knowledge about Mennonites. A report . . . Irvin Horst. XXI:3:2, 5 J1 1960.
- MENNONITE Historical Library, Lansdale, Pa.**
Dedication program. XXVIII:4:7 O 1967.
Recent acquisitions to Historical Library at Christopher Dock Mennonite School. XXX:1:4, 5 Ja 1969.
- MENNONITE Publication Board**
List of Publication Board meetings. Gerald C. Studer. XXVIII:3:8 J1 1967.
Two letters of John F. Funk. Melvin Gingerich. XXVI:2:5, 6 Ap 1965.
- MENNONITE World Conference**
Preliminary announcement . . . Europe by jet charter plane in 1967? Melvin Gingerich. XXVII:3:1, 5 J1 1966.
- MENNONITES**
As others see us. Byran R. Wilson. XXII:2:6 Ap 1961; Walter Paetkau. XXI:1:2, 8 Ja 1960.
Marginalia about Mennonites, 1967. Cornelius J. Dyck. XXIX:4:1, 2 O 1968.
- Alberta**
A history of Sunday school, Salem Mennonite Church, Tofield, Alberta. Edgar Boettger. XXII:2:2, 8 Ap 1961.
Recollections of fifty years: The Salem Congregation (1910-1960). Adeline Burkholder. XXII:2:3 Ap 1961.
- Alsace**
John Widmer family portrait. XXIX:4:1 O 1968.
The Ropp ancestral home. Roy D. Roth. XXV:3:2, 3 J1 1964.
- Canada**
As others see us. Walter Paetkau. XXI:1:2, 8 Ja 1960.
- Danzig**
An old Ontario letter [Johannes Baer to Jacob Groff et al.]. XXVIII:4:4, 5 O 1967.
- France**
The origin of the Young People's Conference Movement of 1918. Jacob C. Meyer. XXVIII:2:4, 5 Ap 1967.
Young People's Conference in France in 1919, Part I. Jacob C. Meyer. XXIX:1:1-4 Ja 1968.
Part II. XXIX:2:3, 4 Ap 1968.
Part III. XXIX:3:5-7 J1 1968.
- Germany**
The Horning family. Ray H. Burley. XXIV:1:5, 8 Ja 1963.
Two mementos. D. H. Bender. XXIV:3:6 J1 1963.
- Illinois**
No rights for Mennonites. Hoke Beidler. XXVI:2:4 Ap 1965.
Science Ridge Mennonite Church. Elwin N. LeFevre. XXVII:1:7 Ja 1966.
Science Ridge ministers. XXVII:1:7 Ja 1966.
- Indiana**
Elkhart young men became church leaders. Melvin Gingerich. XXII:3:1, 7 J1 1961.
History of the Christophel Mennonite Church. Mary Louis Wenger. XXII:3:2, 7 J1 1961.
Olive Church building, 1862. J. C. Wenger. XXX:4:4 O 1969.
Pioneer venture in journalism. Edwin L. Weaver. XXII:3:3, 4, 8 J1 1961.
Young Mennonites at Elkhart, Indiana, around 1890. Portrait. XXII:3:1 J1 1961.
- Iowa**
Introductory remarks of a sixtieth anniversary sermon, April 21, 1968. Simon Gingerich. XXX:2:1-3 Ap 1969.
The life of Jacob D. Guengerich a pioneer leader in Iowa. Elaine Guengerich. XXVII:1:1-3 Ja 1966.
Mennonites in Lee County, Iowa. Melvin Gingerich. XXII:2:1 Ap 1961.
Mennonites in Lee County, Iowa, historical marker. Photograph. XXII:2:1 Ap 1961.
Polk City, Iowa, Church. Delbert Gratz. XXII:4:2 O 1961.
- Jamaica**
The Mennonite Church in Jamaica. Carl Harman. XXIV:2:4 Ap 1963.
- Kansas**
The first Mennonite Sunday school conference in the Kansas-Nebraska area. Emma King Risser. XXIII:2:7, 8 Ap 1962.
Journey to the Midwest in 1877. Henry B. Reist. XXVI:2:6, 7 Ap 1965.
The Protection Mennonite Church. XXIII:3:2, 3 J1 1962.
Young people of the Pennsylvania Mennonite Church, Newton, Kansas. Portrait. XXX:1:1 Ja 1969.
- Louisiana**
Mennonites in New Orleans. XXIII:3:8 J1 1962.
- Minnesota**
Mennonites in Nobles County. Melvin Gingerich. XXII:2:7 Ap 1961.
- Missouri**
Belton, Missouri. J. D. Hartzler. XXIV:2:5 Ap 1963.
Bethel Church [Garden City, Mo.]. J. B. Smith. XXVIII:3:2, 3 J1 1967.
History of Mt. Zion Congregation. Charity Gingerich Troyer. XXIII:2:2-5 Ap 1962.
A letter from Gentry County, Missouri [from Jacob Aebly to John F. Funk]. XXIX:4:7 O 1968.
Mennonites in Gentry County, Missouri, 1878. XXII:4:6, 7 O 1961.
The Sycamore Grove Mennonite Church. [Part I.] XXVIII:3:6-8 J1 1967.
Part II. XXVIII:4:6, 7 O 1967.
- Nebraska**
A brief history of the Old Mennonite Church, Roseland, Adams County, Nebraska. Daniel E. Snyder. XXVI:4:6, 7 O 1965.
The first Mennonite Sunday school conference in the Kansas-Nebraska area. Emma King Risser. XXIII:2:7, 8 Ap 1962.
The history of the East Fairview Church, Milford, Nebraska. Ammon Miller. XXII:1:4 Ja 1961.
History of the Mennonite Church, Chapell, Nebraska. S. C. Yoder and Bess Stutzman. XXII:3:5, 6 J1 1961.
The organization of the Roseland Mennonite Church. XXII:1:3 Ja 1961.
- New Jersey**
History of the Lambertville Mission. Richard Meyers. XXV:2:4, 5 Ap 1964.
- New York**
Clarence Center. J. C. Fretz. XXIV:3:3 J1 1963.
Clarence Center Mennonite Church. Marjorie Yoder Wideman. XXIV:3:1-3 J1 1963.
The 1824 colony at Clarence Center. J. C. Fretz. XXIV:3:5 J1 1963.
- Ohio**
Alcohol among the Columbiana County, Ohio, Mennonites. Wilmer D. Swope. XXI:1:2 Ja 1960.
Bethel Church of God, Wayne County, Ohio, 1833-1893. J. C. Warner. XXIV:1:2 Ja 1963.
Bishop C. N. Amstutz: church and community leader. James O. Lehman. XXX:4:1-3 O 1969.
A brief history of the Lockport Mennonite Church. XXV:2:7, 8 Ap 1964.
The Chester Mennonite Church in Wayne County, Ohio. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIV:4:5, 7 O 1963.
The Christian B. Steiner Mennonite Church. Melvin Gingerich. XXIV:3:7 J1 1963.
The Civil War and the Wayne County Mennonites. Dorcas Steffen. XXVI:3:1-3 J1 1965.
Columbiana County, Ohio, Mennonites and the Ohio State Militia. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIII:3:7 J1 1962.

History of the Sonnenberg Church. XXVII:1:5-7 Ja 1966.

John Witmer, a World War I conscientious objector. James Witmer. XXIV:4:3,4 O 1963.

Kidron community holds semi-annual German hymnsings. Merl Lehman. XXX:3:4 JI 1969.

List of Mennonite freeholders in Beaver and Fairfield townships, Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1890. XXI:4:2,3 O 1960.

The Mennonite Church in West Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, 1805-1885. Wilmer D. Swope. XXV:1:4,5 Ja 1964.

Mennonite Church of Lackawannock Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, 1844-1900. Wilmer D. Swope. XXVI:1:6,7 Ja 1965.

The Mennonites of Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIII:1:4-8 Ja 1962.

A note on the Butler County, Ohio, Augusturgers. Melvin Gingerich. XXII:1:2,3 Ja 1961.

The Oak Grove Mennonite Church. Mrs. Cletus Kurtz and Mrs. David Sommer. XXIV:4:6,7 O 1963.

An old Bible in the community. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:5,6 JI 1969.

An old letter. David Zug et al. XXVII:4:6,7 O 1966.

Old letters concerning Sonnenberg. XXIV:2:1-3 Ap 1963.

Ordinations in the Mennonite Church in Columbiana and Mahoning counties, Ohio, 1915-48. Wilmer D. Swope. XXII:2:5 Ap 1961.

Peter Schneek: First bishop ordained at Sonnenberg. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:6,7 JI 1969.

Reaction to Ben Douglass' view of Sonnenberg. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:3,4 JI 1969.

Reuben and Elma (Amstutz) Hofstetter wedding. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:7 JI 1969.

Rowland Mennonite Church. Wilmer D. Swope. XXVIII:2:1-3 Ap 1967.

A schism sealed by a document. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:2,4 JI 1969.

The sesquicentennial program of the Sonnenberg community. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:5 JI 1969.

Sonnenberg as seen by an "outsider." James O. Lehman. XXX:3:3 JI 1969.

Sonnenberg builds the first Mennonite meeting house in Wayne County, Ohio. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:1,2 JI 1969.

The Sonnenberg cemetery. Simon W. Sommer. XXII:4:1,2 O 1961.

Sonnenberg church leaders. Portraits. XXX:4:1 O 1969.

Sonnenberg Mennonite meeting house, 1834, Wayne County, Ohio. Photograph. XXX:3:1 JI 1969.

Ontario

A Benjamin Eby letter. XXVIII:4:4 O 1967.

Historical marker, Jordan, Ontario. Photograph. XXIII:2:1 Ap 1962.

Historical plaque unveiled in Kitchener. XXII:1:1,2 Ja 1961.

History of the Blenheim Congregation. XXIX:1:5,6 Ja 1968.

History of the Latschar Mennonite Church. George Milne. XXII:4:7,8 O 1961.

A Jacob Krehbil letter. XXVIII:4:5 O 1967.

Letter to Upper Canada. Jacob Gross et al. XXVII:4:2,3 O 1966.

Marker unveiled at Jordan, Ontario. XXIII:2:1 Ap 1962.

An old Ontario letter [Johannes Baer to Jacob Groff et al.]. XXVIII:4:4,5 O 1967.

An Ontario Mennonite petition. XXIII:4:6,7 O 1962.

Ontario Society plans centennial pageant. Martin Buhr. XXVII:4:1 O 1966.

Pennsylvania

A Civil War letter. William G. and Samuel G. Gross. XXIII:3:5 JI 1962.

Comments on Allegheny history. Wilmer D. Swope. XXVI:1:5 Ja 1965.

Dedication program of Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Historical Library. XXVIII:4:7 O 1967.

Early Mennonite mission activity. John F. Funk. XXV:4:1-3 O 1964.

Early Mennonite parochial schools. J. Paul Graybill. XXVI:1:1,2,3,7 Ja 1965.

The Galatt Mennonite Church. Mary Lou Weaver. XXIII:4:3,7 O 1962.

Germantown: Its Mennonite beginning. Maxford Dugaw. XXIX:2:1,2 Ap 1968.

History of the Blooming Glen Mennonite Church. Judith Rae Schnell. XXIV:2:6-8 Ap 1963.

How farm became a town. Ethel J. Loucks. XXVI:4:3-5 O 1965.

The Mennonite Church of Lackawannock Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, 1844-1900. Wilmer D. Swope. XXVI:1:6,7 Ja 1965.

Mennonite settlements in Jacob Creek Valley. Paul M. Lederach. XXVI:4:1,2 O 1965.

The musical history of the Lancaster Mennonite Conference during the nineteenth century. Elaine Buckwalter. XXIII:3:4,5 JI 1962.

The 175th anniversary celebration at Scottsdale. Gerald C. Studer. XXVII:1:4,5,7 Ja 1966.

Sixtieth ordination anniversary and home coming at Rockton, Pennsylvania. J. N. Kaufman. XXVIII:2:3 Ap 1967.

The story of Snyder County abandoned cemeteries. XXVIII:2:8 Ap 1967.

Switzerland

Old letters concerning Sonnenberg. XXIV:2:1-3 Ap 1963.

Ulrich Steiner [letter in possession of Eunice Deter]. XXVIII:2:7 Ap 1967.

A visit to the Upper Emmental. Samuel S. Wenger. XXIX:4:3,4 O 1968.

Texas

A letter to the editor [of Bulletin from George and Grace Swartzendruber]. XXX:1:1,2 Ja 1969.

Letters taken from the Gospel Witness [and Gospel Herald from P. B. Snyder and Henry E. Landis]. XXX:1:2,3 Ja 1969.

Virginia

Early Mennonite parochial schools. J. Paul Graybill. XXVI:1:3 Ja 1965.

From Red Hill to Ridgeway. Michael Zehr. XXVI:2:1-3 Ap 1965.

MENNONITES (Conservative)

Clarence [New York] Amish Mennonite Church. Annie Eichorn. XXIII:3:3 JI 1963.

History of the Maple View Conservative Mennonite Church. John Petersheim. XXV:3:4-7 JI 1964.

MENNONITES (Old Order)

Moses G. Horning and the Old Order divisions in Pennsylvania. Emma Hurst. XXI:2:1,2,4 Ap 1960.

Sunday at the Old Order Mennonite meeting house. Paul J. Bickel. XXIII:4:4,5 O 1962.

MEYER, Jacob C.

The origin of the Young People's Conference Movement of 1918. XXVIII:2:4,5 Ap 1967.

Preliminary developments for the Young People's Conference in France in 1919, Part I. XXIX:1:1-4 Ja 1968.
Part II. XXIX:2:3,4 Ap 1968.
Part III. XXIX:3:5-7 JI 1968.

MYERS, Richard

History of the Lambertville Mission. XXV:2:4,5 Ap 1964.

MILLER, Alex R.

The Old Order that does not change. XXVII:4:4-6 O 1966.

MILLER, Ammon

The history of the East Fairview Church, Milford, Nebraska. XXII:1:4 Ja 1961.

MILLER, Elizabeth Tawney Autman

Portrait. XXVII:3:1 JI 1966.

MILLER, Evan J.

Personal reminiscences. XXVI:3:4,5 JI 1965.

MILLER, Jonas B.

Personal reminiscences. Evan J. Miller. XXVI:3:5 JI 1965.

MILER, L. A.

Historical sketch of early Amish settlers. XXIX:4:6,7 O 1968.

MILLER, Stephen

Stephen Miller, 1844-1893. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIX:4:7 O 1968.

MILLING

The Mennonites of Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIII:1:4-8 Ja 1962.

MILNE, George

History of the Latscher Mennonite Church. XXII:4:7,8 O 1961.

MISSIONS

Early Mennonite mission activity. John F. Funk. XXV:4:1-3 O 1964.

Mennonite Church in Jamaica. Carl Harman. XXIV:2:4 Ap 1963.

My autobiography. J. N. Kaufman. XXVIII:1:1-7 Ja 1967.

MOSER, Jacob J.

Portrait. XXX:4:1 O 1969.

MOYER, Arthur T.

Arthur T. Moyer. Noah S. Kolb. XXV:4:3-6 O 1964.

MOYER, Elmer

The life of Elmer Moyer. Jeanette Nice. XXIII:4:2,7 O 1962.

Mt. Zion Mennonite Church, Morgan County, Mo.

History of Mt. Zion Congregation, Charity Gingerich Troyer. XXIII:2:2-5 Ap 1962.

MUMAW, Mrs. John (Rachel)

Portrait. XXV:3:1 JI 1964.

MUMAW, Dr. Henry A.

Family portrait. XXVI:1:1 Ja 1965.

MUSIC

Musical history of the Lancaster Mennonite Conference during the nineteenth century. Elaine Buckwalter. XXIII:3:4,5 JI 1962.

My life and experiences. Walter E. Yoder. XXVII:2:3-5 Ap 1966.

NAFZIGER, Carol

John P. Bontrager (1872-1949). XXIII:3:3,5 JI 1962.

NEISS, Henry

An old letter [from Christian Herr et al.]. XXII:2:7 Ap 1961.

NEUFELD, John T.

John Fretz descendants. XXII:1:6 Ja 1961.

NEUHAUSER, Mrs. Christian

Portrait, with her daughter, Christina Melinda Royer. XXVII:3:1 JI 1966.

NEWS and notes

Passim.

NICE, Jeanette

The life of Elmer Moyer. XXIII:4:2,7 O 1962.

NONRESISTANCE

Civil War and Wayne County Mennonites. Dorcas Steffen. XXVI:3:1-3 J1 1965.

Columbiana County, Ohio, Mennonites and the Ohio State Militia. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIII:3:7 J1 1962.

CO's and chemical warfare in the First World War. James Juhnke. XXX:4:4 O 1969.

No rights for Mennonites. Hoke Beidler. XXVI:2:4 Ap 1965.

The Old Order that does not change. Alex R. Miller. XXVII:4:4-6 O 1966.

An Ontario Mennonite petition. XXIII:4:6, 7 O 1962.

Ulrich Hege [letter] to John Horsch, April 28, 1886. XXVII:3:4 J1 1966.

NORTHKILL, Pennsylvania

Northkill Amish marker. XXII:1:2 Ja 1961.

OAK Grove Mennonite Church, Smithville, Oh.

An early experience with graded lesson materials. John Umble. XXIV:4:1, 2 O 1963.

Oak Grove Mennonite Church. Mrs. Cletus Kurtz and Mrs. David Sommer. XXIV:4:6, 7 O 1963.

OHIO and Eastern Mennonite Conference

Early history of the Ohio Mennonite Conference. Wilmer D. Swope. XXVIII:3:1, 2 J1 1967.

Ohio ministers who signed Ohio Conference minutes a century ago. Wilmer D. Swope. XXII:4:7 O 1961.

OLD Order Mennonites. See Mennonites (Old Order).

OLIVE Mennonite Church, Indiana

Olive Church building, 1862. J. C. Wenger. XXX:4:4 O 1969.

ONTARIO Mennonite Historical Society. See Historical Societies.

ORDINATION

A Benjamin Eby letter. XXVIII:4:4 O 1967.

Henry Egly [letter] to Peter Littwiler, 1864. XXIII:3:6, 7 J1 1962.

Letter to Upper Canada. Jacob Gross et al. XXVII:4:2, 3 O 1966.

Ordinations in the Mennonite Church in Columbiana and Mahoning counties, Ohio, 1915-1948. Wilmer D. Swope. XXII:2:5 Ap 1961.

OYER, John S.

Review. XXVIII:1:8 Ja 1967.

PAETKAU, Walter

As others see us. XXI:1:2, 8 Ja 1960.

PALMYRA Mennonite Church, Palmyra, Mo.

A Daniel Kauffman letter [to John Kreider 1897]. XXVI:4:5 O 1965.

PENN Memorial Oak

Penn Memorial Oak. Home of Christopher Dock. Photograph. XXI:4:1 O 1960.

PENNSYLVANIA German

The Dutch had a name for him. Rhoda Bender. XXIV:3:6, 7 J1 1963.

Where is Pennsylvania German spoken? C. Richard Beam. XXVII:2:6 Ap 1966.

PENNSYLVANIA Mennonite Church, Newton, Ks.

Portrait of young people. XXX:1:1 Ja 1963.

PENNYPACKER, Samuel W.

Pennypacker letter [to John F. Funk]. XXIV:4:2 O 1963.

PERRIN, W. H.

John P. King, XXV:1:3 Ja 1964.

PETERSHEIM, John

History of the Maple View Conservative Mennonite Church. XXV:3:4-7 J1 1964.

PHILIPS, Dirk

Dirk Philips. William Keeney. XXII:4:8 O 1961.

PHOTO collecting

Historical photo collecting. Herman Ropp. XXIII:1:8 Ja 1962.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Amish Mennonite young women at West Liberty, Ohio. XXVIII:2:1 Ap 1967.

Amstutz, Cleophas and Caroline (Lehman). XXX:4:1 O 1969.

Anabaptists in the 16th century. XXI:2:1 Ap 1960.

Archives of the Mennonite Church, Goshen, Indiana. XXI:1:1 Ja 1960.

Bergey, Gilbert and Angeline. XXIX:2:1 Ap 1968.

Bixler, family, John. XXVI:1:1 Ja 1965.

Blooming Glen Mennonite Church. XXIV:2:6 Ap 1963.

Blosser, Noah and Mary. XXX:2:1 Ap 1969.

Brenneman, Henry. XXVII:2:1 Ap 1966.

Clarence Center Mennonite Church. XXIV:3:1 J1 1963.

Clemens, Mr. and Mrs. Abraham B. XXIII:4:1 O 1962.

Clinton Frame Amish Mennonite Church young people. XXVI:3:1 J1 1965.

Coffman, family, John S. XXII:4:1 O 1961.

Coffman, Samuel Frederick. XXIV:2:1 Ap 1963.

Historical plaque in memory of Benjamin Eby, Kitchener, Ontario. XXII:1:1 Ja 1961.

Eichholtz, Mrs. Leonard. Portrait by Jacob Eichholtz. XXIII:3:1 J1 1962.

Eigsti, Lizzie and Susie. XXV:4:1 O 1964.

Eby, Isaac and Veronica. XXIII:1:1 Ja 1962.

Elkhart Institute class of 1901. XXVI:4:1 O 1965.

Elkhart Institute ladies' quartette. XXIX:2:1 Ap 1968.

Funk, Jacob and Susanna (Fretz). XXVI:2:1 Ap 1965.

Gingerich, John and Lydia. XXIX:3:1 J1 1968.

Goldsmith, Jacob and Magdalena. XXVIII:4:1 O 1967.

Graber, Daniel and Fanny. XXVIII:4:1 O 1967.

Gray, Anna Carz (1813-1883). XXVII:1:1 Ja 1966.

Jordan, Ontario, historical marker. XXIII:2:1 Ap 1962.

Kaufman family, Jacob W. XXVIII:1:1 Ja 1967.

Kaufman, James Norman. XXVIII:1:6 Ja 1967.

Kolb family, Jacob Zeigler. XXV:2:1 Ap 1964.

Kolb, Maria (Bowman). XXIII:4:1 O 1962.

Lapp, Samuel M. and Sarah (Gross). XXVI:1:5 Ja 1965.

Lee County, Iowa, historical marker. XXII:2:1 Ap 1961.

Martyrs Mirror collection, Eastern Mennonite College. XXI:3:1 J1 1960.

Miller, Elizabeth Tawney Autman. XXVII:3:1 J1 1966.

Moser, Jacob J. XXX:4:1 O 1969.

Mumaw family, Dr. Henry A. XXVI:1:1 Ja 1965.

Mumaw, Mrs. John (Rachel). XXV:3:1 J1 1964.

Neuhauser, Mrs. Christian. XXVII:3:1 J1 1966.

Palatinate women's caps. XXVIII:3:1 J1 1967.

Penn Memorial Oak. Home of Christopher Dock. XXI:4:1 O 1960.

Pennsylvania Mennonite Church young people, Newton, Kansas. XXX:1:1 Ja 1963.

Portrait of a Lady by Frank Hals. XXVII:1:1 Ja 1966.

Portrait of a Mennonite Woman by Jacob Eichholtz. XXIII:3:1 J1 1962.

Reber, Joseph. XXV:4:1 O 1964.

Rice, Catherine (Funk). XXV:3:1 J1 1964.

Richard, Michel and Francois. XXIX:1:1 Ja 1968.

Roth, Jacob G. and Bertha. XXIX:3:1 J1 1968.

Royer, Christina Malinda. XXVII:3:1 J1 1966.

Sager, William and Mary. XXIII:1:4 Ja 1962.

Schlegel family, Joseph. XXVII:4:1 O 1966.

Scottsdale, Pennsylvania, Farm that became. XXVI:4:3 O 1965.

Smith, Jacob Brubaker. XXIV:2:1 Ap 1963.

Sommer, Joseph and Elizabeth (Miller) XXIV:1:5 Ja 1963.

Sonnenberg Mennonite meeting house, 1834, Wayne County, Ohio. XXX:3:1 J1 1969.

South Union Mennonite Church, first permanent Sunday school. XXV:1:1 Ja 1964.

Steiner, family, Christian P. XXIV:1:1 Ja 1963.

Umble, Jacob and Barbara (Kurtz). XXIV:4:1 O 1963.

Wideman, Mr. and Mrs. Henry. XXVII:2:1 Ap 1966.

Widmer family, John (Hans). XXIX:4:1 O 1968.

Wurtz, Mrs. Rudolph. XXVIII:3:1 J1 1967.

Young Mennonites at Elkhart, Indiana, around 1890. XXII:3:1 J1 1961.

PIONEERS

The Mennonites of Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIII:1:4-8. Ja 1962.

PLAINVIEW, Texas

A letter to the editor [of Bulletin from George and Grace Swartzendruber]. XXX:1:1, 2 Ja 1969.

PLAINVIEW Mennonite Church, Texas

Letters from the Gospel Witness [and Gospel Herald from P. B. Snyder and Henry E. Landis]. XXX:1:2, 3 Ja 1969.

PLANK, David

David Plank (1833-1912). John Umble. XXIV:4:4, 7 O 1963.

Origin and growth of our Sunday school. XXV:1:1, 2 Ja 1964.

POLK City Church, Iowa

Polk City, Iowa, Church. Delbert Gratz. XXII:4:2 O 1961.

PORTRAITS

See Photographs.

PRINTING

Memories of Abraham Blosser's printing business. P. J. Blosser. XXI:2:2, 3 Ap 1960.

PROTECTION Mennonite Church, Kansas

The Protection Mennonite Church. XXIII:3:2, 3 J1 1962.

QUAKER origins

A Pennypacker letter [to John F. Funk]. XXIV:4:2 O 1963.

RAHN, J. B.

Review. XXVII:3:7 J1 1966.

RAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter

Two Rauschenbusch-Horsch letters. XXVIII:1:7 Ja 1967.

REBER family

The Reber family. Melvin Gingerich. XXVIII:3:4, 5 J1 1967.

REBER, Joseph

Portrait. XXV:4:1 O 1964.

RED Hill Mission, Harrisonburg, Va.

From Red Hill to Ridgeway. Michael Zehr. XXVI:2:1-3 Ap 1965.

- REESOR, John E.**
Obituary of John E. Reesor. XXX:1:5 Ja 1969.
- REIDPATH, Alan C.**
A recent letter [regarding Amish, Hutterites, and the plain way]. XXVIII:2:6 Ap 1967.
- REINFORD, Wilmer**
Recent acquisitions to historical library at Christopher Dock Mennonite school. XXX:1:4, 5 Ja 1969.
- REISNER, John**
The Reisner family. John H. Yoder. XXVII:2:7 Ap 1966.
- REIST, Henry B.**
Journey to the midwest in 1877. XXVI:2:6, 7 Ap 1965.
- RELIEF work**
Menno J. Shellenberger (1897-1921). Mary Caroline Holmes. XXVII:1:3 Ja 1966.
- RHODES, John**
The Massacre of the Rhodes family in 1764. Wilmer D. Swope. XXII:1:7 Ja 1961.
- RICE, Catherine (Funk)**
Portrait. XXV:3:1 JI 1964.
- RICE, Marilyn**
The life of Samuel Detweiler. XXV:1:6, 7 Ja 1964.
- RICHARD, Michel and Francois**
Portraits. XXIX:1:1 Ja 1968.
- RINGENBERG, John**
A letter from Indiana in 1865 [possibly to Friedrich Hage]. XXVI:4:2 O 1965.
- RITTENHOUSE, Charles**
Interview of John F. Funk . . . by Charles Rittenhouse . . . XXI:3:4, 6-8 JI 1960.
- ROCKTON, Pennsylvania**
Sixtieth ordination anniversary and home coming at Rockton, Pennsylvania. J. N. Kaufman. XXVIII:2:3 Ap 1967.
- ROPP, Christian**
Ropp ancestral home. Roy D. Roth. XXV:3:2, 3 JI 1964.
- ROPP, Herman**
Historical photo collecting. XXIII:1:8 Ja 1962.
- ROPP, Miriam**
Noah D. Yoder (1842-1921), Iowa pioneer. XXVIII:4:1-4 O 1967.
- ROSELAND, Mennonite Church, Adams County, Nb.**
Brief history of the Old Mennonite Church, Roseland, Adams County, Nebraska. Daniel E. Snyder. XXVI:4:6, 7 O 1965.
Organization of the Roseland Mennonite Church. XXII:1:3 Ja 1961.
- ROTH, Benedict**
Obituary. XXX:2:5, 6 Ap 1969.
- ROTH, Jacob G. and Bertha**
Portrait. XXIX:3:1 JI 1968.
- ROTH, Roy D.**
The Ropp ancestral home. XXV:3:2, 3 JI 1964.
- ROWLAND Mennonite Church, Stark County, Oh.**
Rowland Mennonite Church (Canton Township, Stark County, Ohio, 1810-1904). Wilmer D. Swope. XXVIII:2:1-3 Ap 1967.
- ROYER, Christina Malinda**
Portrait with her mother Mrs. Christian Neuhauser. XXVII:3:1 JI 1966.
- RUSSIAN emigration**
Interview of John F. Funk . . . by Charles Rittenhouse . . . XXI:3:7, 8 JI 1960.
- SAGER, William and Mary**
Portraits. XXIII:1:4 Ja 1962.
- SALEM Mennonite Church, Tofield, Alberta**
History of the Sunday school, Salem Mennonite Church, Tofield, Alberta. Edgar Boettger. XXII:2:2, 8 Ap 1961.
Recollections of fifty years: the Salem congregation (1910-1960). Adeline Burkholder. XXII:2:3 Ap 1961.
- SCHIFFLER, Albrecht (1846-1928)**
Autobiography written in 1926. XXVII:2:1, 2 Ap 1966.
- SCHISM**
As others see us. Byran R. Wilson. XXII:2:6 Ap 1961.
Moses G. Horning and the Old Order divisions in Pennsylvania. Emma Hurst. XXI:2:1, 2, 4 Ap 1960.
A schism sealed by a document [Sonnenberg, Oh.]. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:2, 4 JI 1969.
A Shem Zook letter. Melvin Gingerich. XXIII:1:3 Ja 1962.
- SCHLEGEL, Joseph**
Family portrait. XXVII:4:1 O 1966.
- SCHMELL, Judith Rae**
History of the Blooming Glen [Pa.] Mennonite Church. XXIV:2:6-8 Ap 1963.
- SCHMIDT, John F.**
An abortive encyclopedia attempt. XXVIII:2:5, 8 Ap 1967.
Cornelius Jansen Collection. XXVII:3:6 JI 1966.
- SCHNECK, Peter**
Peter Schneck: first bishop ordained at Sonnenberg. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:6, 7 JI 1969.
- SCIENCE Ridge Mennonite Church, Whiteside County, Il.**
Science Ridge Mennonite Church. Edwin N. Le'vevre. XXVII:1:7 Ja 1966.
Science Ridge ministers. Melvin Gingerich. XXVII:1:7 Ja 1966.
- SCOTTDAL, Mennonite Church, Scottdale, Pa.**
The 175th anniversary celebration at Scottdale. Gerald C. Studer. XXVII:1:4, 5, 7 Ja 1966.
- SCOTTDAL, Pennsylvania**
Farm that became Scottdale, Pennsylvania. Photograph. XXVI:4:3 O 1965.
How farm became a town. Ethel J. Loucks. XXVI:4:3-5 O 1965.
- SHELLENBERGER, Menno J. (1897-1921)**
Menno J. Shellenberger. Mary Caroline Holmes. XXVII:1:3 Ja 1966.
- SHOEMAKER, J. S.**
Two letters of John F. Funk. Melvin Gingerich. XXVI:2:5, 6 Ap 1965.
- SHOWALTER, Anna**
Review. XXI:3:8 JI 1960.
- SHOWALTER, Grace**
Review. XXI:2:4 Ap 1960.
- SINGING**
Kidron [Ohio] community holds semi-annual German hymnsings. Merl Lehman. XXX:3:4 JI 1969.
- SLEEPING preachers**
An old letter from Christian Warey. Melvin Gingerich. XXIV:1:6 Ja 1963.
- SMITH, J. B.**
Belton, Missouri. J. D. Hartzler. XXIV:2:5 Ap 1963.
Bethel Church [Garden City, Missouri]. XXVIII:3:2, 3 JI 1967.
Portrait. XXIV:2:1 Ap 1963.
- SMITH, Willard H.**
Review. XXVI:3:8 JI 1965.
- SNYDER, Daniel E.**
A brief history of the Old Mennonite Church, Roseland, Adams County, Nebraska. XXVI:4:6, 7 O 1965.
- SNYDER, P. B.**
Letters taken from the Gospel Witness [and Gospel Herald]. XXX:1:2, 3 Ja 1969.
- SOMMER, Joseph and Elizabeth (Miller)**
Portraits. XXIV:1:5 Ja 1963.
- SOMMER, Mrs. David**
The Oak Grove Mennonite Church. XXIV:4:6, 7 O 1963.
- SOMMER, Simon**
History of the Sonnenberg Church. XXVII:1:5-7 Ja 1966.
The Sonnenberg cemetery. XXII:4:1, 2 O 1961.
- SONENBERG Mennonite Church, Wayne County, Oh.**
Bishop C. N. Amstutz: church and community leader. James O. Lehman. XXX:4:1-3 O 1969.
History of the Sonnenberg Church. Simon Sommer. XXVII:1:5-7 Ja 1966.
Old letters concerning Sonnenberg. XXIV:2:1-3 Ap 1963.
Peter Schneck: first bishop ordained at Sonnenberg. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:6, 7 JI 1969.
Photograph, 1834. XXX:3:1 JI 1969.
A schism sealed by a document. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:2, 4 JI 1969.
Sonnenberg builds the first Mennonite meeting house in Wayne County, Ohio. XXX:3:1, 2 JI 1969.
The Sonnenberg cemetery. Simon W. Sommer. XXII:4:1, 2 O 1961.
Sonnenberg church leaders. Portraits. XXX:4:1 O 1969.
- SPRINGER, Nelson P.**
Review. XXVII:3:7 JI 1966.
- SPRUNGER, J. A.**
Sprunger's deaconess institutes. Rev. C. Godler. XXIII:2:6 Ap 1962.
- STEFFEN, Dorcas**
The Civil War and the Wayne County Mennonites. XXVI:3:1-3 JI 1965.
- STEINER, Christian B.**
Christian B. Steiner Mennonite Church. Melvin Gingerich. XXIV:3:7 JI 1963.
- STEINER, Christian P.**
about
Christian P. Steiner. XXIV:1:1, 2 Ja 1963.
Family portrait. XXI:1:1 Ja 1963.
- STEINER, Ulrich**
Ulrich Steiner [letter in possession of Eunice Deter]. XXVIII:2:7 Ap 1967.
- STOLTZFUS, Grant M.**
Review. XXV:2:8 Ap 1964.
- STUDER, Gerald C.**
List of Publication Board meetings. XXVIII:3:8 JI 1967.
The 175th anniversary celebration at Scottdale, [Pa.]. XXVII:1:4, 5, 7 Ja 1966.
Reviews. XXIV:1:7, 8 Ja 1963; XXIV:2:8 Ap 1963; XXV:1:7, 8 Ja 1964; XXV:2:8 Ap 1964; XXV:4:7 O 1964; XXVI:1:8 Ja 1965; XXVI:2:8 Ap 1965; XXVI:3:8 JI 1965; XXVI:4:7, 8 O 1965; XXVII:1:8 Ja 1966; XXVII:2:7, 8 Ap 1966; XXVII:3:8 JI 1966; XXVII:4:8 O 1966; XXVIII:2:8 Ap 1967; XXVIII:3:8 JI 1967; XXVIII:4:8 O 1967; XXIX:1:6-8 Ja 1968; XXIX:2:7, 8 Ap 1968; XXIX:3:8 JI 1968; XXIX:4:7, 8 O 1968; XXX:1:6-8 Ja 1969; XXX:2:6-8 Ap 1969; XXX:3:7, 8 JI 1969; XXX:4:7, 8 O 1969.
- STUTZMAN, Bess**
History of the Mennonite Church, Chapell, Nebraska. XXII:3:5, 6 JI 1961.
- SUDERMAN, Elmer F.**
Review. XXVII:2:7 Ap 1966.
- SUGAR Creek Mennonite Church, Wayland, La.**
Introductory remarks of a sixtieth anniversary sermon, April 21, 1968. XXX:2:1-3 Ap 1969.
- SUNDAY School**
The earliest stages of Sunday schools in the Groffdale-Metzlers district [Pa.]. Noah Mack. XXIX:2:5-7 Ap 1968.
Early experience with graded lesson materials. John Umble. XXIV:4:1, 2 O 1963.

- First Mennonite Sunday school conference in the Kansas-Nebraska area. Emma King Risser. XXIII:2,7,8 Ap 1962.
- History of the Sunday school, Salem Mennonite Church, Tofield, Alberta. Edgar Boettger. XXII:2,2,8 Ap 1961.
- My first Sunday school. John F. Funk. XXV:3:1,2 J1 1964.
- Origin and growth of our Sunday school [Logan County, Oh.]. David Plank. XXV:1:1,2 Ja 1964.
- Thoughts of long ago. John F. Funk. XXV:3:3 J1 1964.
- SWARTZENDRUBER, George and Grace**
A letter to the editor [of *Bulletin*]. XXX:1:1,2 Ja 1969.
- SWARTZENDRUBER, Jacob F.**
An old letter [perhaps written by J. F. Swartzendruber or S. D. Guengerich]. XXIV:3:5 J1 1963.
- Personal reminiscences. Evan J. Miller. XXVI:3:4 J1 1965.
- SWOPE, Wilmer D.**
Alcohol among the Columbiana County, Ohio, Mennonites. XXI:1:2 Ja 1960.
- The Chester Mennonite Church in Wayne County, Ohio. XXIV:4:5,7 O 1963.
- Columbiana County, Ohio, Mennonites and the Ohio State Militia. XXIII:3:7 J1 1962.
- Comments on Allegheny history. XXVI:1:5 Ja 1965.
- Early history of the Ohio Mennonite Conference. XXVIII:3:1,2 J1 1967.
- Footnotes of Bethel Church of God, Wayne County, Ohio, 1833-1893. J. C. Warner. XXIV:1:2 Ja 1963.
- Indians barter with Ohio Amish family. XXIII:1:3 Ja 1962.
- The John Freed family of Columbiana County. XXIV:3:4 J1 1963.
- John Funk (1788-1862). XXIV:1:4 Ja 1963.
- List of Mennonite freeholders in Beaver and Fairfield townships, Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1830. XXI:4:2,3 O 1960.
- The Massacre of the Rhodes family in 1764. XXII:1:7 Ja 1961.
- The Mennonite Church in West Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, 1805-1885. XXV:1:4,5 Ja 1964.
- The Mennonite Church of Lackawanna Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, 1844-1900. XXVI:1:6,7 Ja 1965.
- The Mennonites of Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. XXIII:1:4-8 Ja 1962.
- Nebraska Amish Mennonites and war bonds in World War I. XXIV:1:4,5 Ja 1969.
- Ohio ministers who signed Ohio Conference minutes a century ago. XXII:4:7 O 1961.
- Ordinations in the Mennonite Church in Columbiana and Mahoning counties, Ohio, 1915-1948. XIII:2:5 Ap 1961.
- Rowland Mennonite Church (Canton Township, Stark County, Ohio, 1810-1904). XXVIII:2:1-3 Ap 1967.
- Stephen Miller, 1844-1893. XXIX:4:7 O 1868.
- SYCAMORE Grove Mennonite Church, Missouri**
The Sycamore Grove Mennonite Church. XXVIII:3:6-8 J1 1967; XXVIII:4:6,7 O 1967.
- TOBACCO**
An old letter. Perhaps written by J. F. Swartzendruber or S. D. Guengerich, Kalona, Iowa. XXIV:3:5 J1 1963.
- TROYER, Charity Gingerich**
History of Mt. Zion Congregation. XXIII:2:2-5 Ap 1962.
- TSCHETTER, Peter S.**
Hutterite defense statement in court regarding school attendance. XXX:4:6 O 1969.
- UMBLE, Dale**
Anna Kauffman—beloved aunt. XXII:1:6,8 Ja 1961.
- UMBLE, Dorothy**
The Mennonite Church at Long Green, Maryland. XXII:1:5,8 Ja 1961.
- UMBLE, Jacob and Barbara (Kurtz)**
Portrait. XXIV:4:1 O 1963.
- UMBLE, John**
An Amish minister's certificate. XXII:3:7 J1 1961.
- David Plank (1833-1912). XXIV:4:4,7 O 1963.
- An early experience with graded lesson materials. XXIV:4:1,2 O 1963.
- Reviews: XXII:2:8 Ap 1961; XXIII:2:7,8 Ap 1962; XXIV:3:8 J1 1963. XXIV:4:8 O 1963.
- VALLEY View Amish Mennonite Church, Pa.**
History of the Valley View Amish-Mennonite Church. Elmer Yoder. XXV:2:6,7 Ap 1964.
- VIRGINIA Mennonite Church Conference**
Early Mennonite parochial schools. J. Paul Graybill. XXVI:1:1,2,3,7 Ja 1965.
- The Mennonite Church in Jamaica. Carl Harman. XXIV:2:4 Ap 1963.
- WAR**
The Civil War and the Wayne County Mennonites. Dorcas Steffen. XXVI:3:1-3 J1 1965.
- A Civil War letter. William G. and Samuel G. Gross. XXIII:3:5 J1 1962.
- A Civil War letter. Samuel Hage. XXVII:3:5 J1 1966.
- The Massacre of the Rhodes family in 1764. Wilmer D. Swope. XXII:1:7 Ja 1961.
- Nebraska Amish Mennonites and war bonds in World War I. Wilmer D. Swope. XXIV:1:4,5 Ja 1969.
- WAREY, Christian**
Old letter from Christian Warey. Melvin Gingerich. XXIV:1:6 Ja 1963.
- WARNER, J. C.**
Bethel Church of God, Wayne County, Ohio, 1833-1893. XXIV:1:2 Ja 1963.
- WAYNE County, Ohio**
Letter notifying two members of their excommunication. XXVII:3:5 J1 1965.
- WEAVER, Edwin L.**
A pioneer venture in journalism. XXII:3:4,8 J1 1961.
- WEAVER, Mary Lou**
The Gelatt Mennonite Church. XXIII:4:3,7 O 1962.
- WEDDINGS**
Reuben and Elma (Amstutz) Hofstetter wedding. James O. Lehman. XXX:3:7 J1 1969.
- WENGER, J. C.**
Olive Church building, 1862. [In.]. XXX:4:4 O 1969.
- The ordained men from Indiana and Michigan who attended the Diener-Versammlungen 1862-1878. XXVI:1:4 Ja 1965.
- Review. XXV:3:8 J1 1964.
- WENGER, Joseph and Fredrich**
Letter notifying two members of their excommunication. XXVII:3:5 J1 1966.
- WENGER, Mary Lois**
History of Christopel Mennonite Church. XXII:3:2,7 J1 1961.
- WENGER, Samuel S.**
Review. XXVIII:1:8 Ja 1967.
- A visit to the Upper Emmental. XXIX:4:3,4 O 1968.
- WEST Liberty, Ohio**
Portrait of Amish Mennonite young women at West Liberty, Ohio. XXVIII:2:1 Ap 1967.
- WIDEMAN, Marjorie Yoder**
Clarence Center Mennonite Church. XXIV:3:1-3 J1 1963.
- WIDEMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Henry**
Portrait. XXVII:2:1 Ap 1966.
- WIDMER, John (Hans)**
Family portrait. XXIX:4:1 O 1968.
- WILSON, Byran R.**
As others see us. XXII:2:6 Ap 1961.
- WITMER, James**
John Witmer, a World War I conscientious objector. XXIV:4:3,4 O 1963.
- WITMER, John**
John Witmer, a World War I conscientious objector. James Witmer. XXIV:4:3,4 O 1963.
- WORLD WAR I.** See War.
- WORSHIP**
The old order that does not change. Alex R. Miller. XXVII:4:4-6 O 1966.
- Sunday at the Old Order Mennonite meeting-house. Paul J. Bickel. XXIII:4:4,5 O 1962.
- WURTZ, Mrs. Rudolf**
Portrait. XXVIII:3:1 J1 1967.
- YODER, Donald H.**
Hans Yoder. XXII:3:8 J1 1961.
- YODER, Elmer**
History of the Valley View Amish-Mennonite Church. XXV:2:6,7 Ap 1964.
- YODER, Fannie, 1753**
An inquiry. Mrs. Leonard C. Kreider. XXVII:4:7 O 1966.
- YODER, Hans**
Hans Yoder. Donald H. Yoder. XXII:3:8 J1 1961.
- YODER, John H.**
The Reisner family. XXVII:2:7 Ap 1966.
- YODER, Noah D.**
Noah D. Yoder (1842-1921), Iowa pioneer. Miriam Ropp. XXVIII:4:1-4 O 1967.
- YODER, S. C.**
History of the Mennonite Church, Chappell, Nebraska. XXII:3:5,6 J1 1961.
- YODER, Walter E.**
My life and experiences. XXVII:2:3-5 Ap 1966.
- YOUNG People's Conference Movement of 1918**
Origin of the Young People's Conference movement of 1918. Jacob C. Meyer. XXVIII:2:4,5 Ap 1967.
- Preliminary developments for the Young People's Conference in France in 1919. Part I. Jacob C. Meyer. XXIX:1:1-4 Ja 1968; Part II. XXIX:2:3,4 Ap 1968; Part III. XXIX:3:5-7 J1 1968.
- ZEHR, Michael**
From Red Hill to Ridgeway. XXVI:2:1-3 Ap 1965.
- ZIJPP, Nanne van der**
Nanne van der Zijpp. Irvin B. Horst. XXVI:2:7 Ap 1965.
- ZOOK, Shem**
A Shem Zook letter. Melvin Gingerich. XXIII:1:3 Ja 1962.
- ZUERCHER, David**
David Zuercher (1803-1879) autobiography. XXII:4:5,6 O 1961.
- ZUG, David**
An old letter. XXVII:4:6,7 O 1966.

Mennonite Historical Bulletin

The *Mennonite Historical Bulletin* is published quarterly by the Historical Committee of the Mennonite Church and distributed to the members of the Mennonite Historical Association. **Editor:** Leonard Gross; **Co-Editor:** Gerald C. Studer; **Office Editor:** Sharon L. Klingensmith; **Associate Editors:** Lorna Bergey, Hubert L. Brown, Carolyn L. Charles, Ernest R. Clemens, Amos B. Hoover, John A. Hostetler, James Mininger, John S. Oyer, Wilmer D. Swope, John C. Wenger, and Samuel S. Wenger. Dues for regular membership (\$5), contributing membership (\$10.25), sustaining membership (\$50-200), and patron membership (\$250-500) per year, may be sent to the editor. (Library rate: \$5 per year, \$15 for a three-year renewal.) Articles and news items should be addressed to the editor, 1700 S. Main Street, Goshen, Indiana 46526 (Tel. 219 533-3161. Ext. 327).

Articles appearing in this journal are abstracted and indexed in *Historical Abstracts*. Microfilms of Volumes I-XXXV of the *Mennonite Historical Bulletin* are available from: University Microfilms, Inc., 300 N. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106.

Vol. XL

SUPPLEMENT TO ISSUE No. 4

ISSN 0025-9357

October, 1979

INDEX TO VOLUMES XXXI-XL (1970-1979)

Explanation: Authors and subjects are listed alphabetically in boldface print, followed by the title of the pertinent article or feature. The title of the article is followed by the name of the author, volume number, issue number, page, and date of issue in that order, except that the author's name is not repeated if it happens to be the index entry. Research news and notes and recent publications occur throughout the issues and are indicated in the index in one entry, "News and notes. *Passim*," and "Recent publications. *Passim*." Book reviews have been grouped under the entry "Books reviewed." The word "Reviews" after an author's name locates book reviews by this person. Abbreviations used: Ja—January; Ap—April; Jl—July; O—October.

AGRICULTURE

Der Bauern-Stand (The peasant class). Folk poem. XXXVII:1:6-8 Ja 1976.
The peasant class. Leonard Gross. XXXVII:1:7 Ja 1976.

ALDERFER, Helen

Mennonite history for juniors. XXXII:2:6 Ap 1971.

AMERICAN Mennonite Relief

In appreciation of Herbert Hoover. Alvin J. Miller. XXXII:2:7 Ap 1971.

AMISH Christian Church

The 1905 and 1913 editions of the *Ausbund*. David Luthy. XXXIX:2:5, 6 Ap 1978.

AMISH Mennonites

Alsace

Letter to the preachers and elders of the congregation at Markirch. Uli Ammann. XXXVIII:4:2, 3 O 1977.

Europe

History of the Hostetler family. Virgil Miller. XXXVIII:4:6, 7 O 1977.

Germany

Gallows Mill, Mengerlinghausen. Photograph. XXXII:3:1 Jl 1971.
Mengerlinghausen. Melvin Gingerich. XXXII:3:1, 2 Jl 1971.
The third town hall in Mengerlinghausen. Painting. XXXII:3:3 Jl 1971.

Iowa

Concerning bundling. Jacob Schwarzenruber. XXXVIII:4:5 O 1977.
Concerning weddings. Jacob Schwarzenruber. XXXVIII:4:4, 5 O 1977.
Couples married by Abner Yoder. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:4:5 O 1970.
An essay [against warfare]. . . to be presented to the annual Dienerversammlung. Jacob Schwarzenruber. XXXVIII:4:3, 4 O 1977.
A Frederick Schwarzenruber letter. XXXII:3:2, 3 Jl 1971.
Independent Union Sabbeth School. XXXII:2:3 Ap 1971.
Iowa students at Goshen College, 1907. Portrait. XXXI:4:1 O 1970.
Mengerlinghausen, Melvin Gingerich. XXXII:3:1, 2 Jl 1971.

Elizabeth Bauman

Mennonite courtship, 1964-65. XXXV:4:4, 5 O 1974.
S. D. Guengerich's five cent trip around the world. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:1:1, 2 Ja 1978.
Sleeping preachers. Melvin Gingerich. XXXII:1:4-6 Ja 1971.

Two old letters from Iowa. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:1:1, 2 O 1970.

Ohio

Another sleeping preacher. Levi D. Miller. XXXI:2:5, 6 Ap 1970.
Christian Schantz. XXXI:3:3 Jl 1970.
Ohio Amish in 1862: testimony against war. David Luthy. XXXVIII:2:8 Ap 1977.
Three old Bibles. Virgil Miller. XXXI:3:1-3 Jl 1970.

Ontario

The coming of the Amish to Ontario. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:4:1 O 1972.
Death of Christian Naffziger. XXXIII:4:2 O 1972.
Ontario emblem. Photograph. XXXIII:4:1 O 1972.

Pennsylvania

Civil War CO documents. XXXIV:2:6 Ap 1973.
S. D. Guengerich's five cent trip around the world. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:1:1, 2 Ja 1978.
Three old Bibles. Virgil Miller. XXXI:3:1 Jl 1970.

AMISH Mennonites (Old Order)

Amish population changes: 1947-1964. James E. Landing. XXXI:4:4 O 1970.
Amish publishing house. David Luthy. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.
The buggy cultures. James E. Landing. XXXI:4:3, 4 O 1970.
The Colonial American Amish. Leonard Gross. XXXVII:3:2 Jl 1976.
Concerning the name "Amish." David Luthy. XXXIX:2:5 Ap 1978.
The *Hand-Buechlein* of 1854. Amos B. Hoover. XXXVIII:1:7 Ja 1977.
History of the Hostetler family. Virgil Miller. XXXVIII:4:6, 7 O 1977.
A new book on the Amish. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:2:6 Ap 1975.
The 1905 and 1913 editions of the *Ausbund*. David Luthy. XXXIX:2:5, 6 Ap 1978.
Old Order Amish population. James E. Landing. XXXI:4:3 O 1970.
Some comments on the etymological development of the term "Amish." James E. Landing. XXXIV:2:6, 7 Ap 1973.
Two-hundred-fiftieth anniversary of the coming of the Amish to North America. Leonard Gross. XXXVIII:4:1, 2 O 1977.

Indiana

An Amish congregational discipline. XXXVI:4:4, 6, 7 O 1975.

Iowa

Concerning bundling. Jacob Schwarzenruber. XXXVIII:4:5 O 1977.
Concerning weddings. Jacob Schwarzenruber. XXXVIII:4:4, 5 O 1977.
An essay [against warfare]. . . to be presented to the annual Dienerversammlung. Jacob Schwarzenruber. XXXVIII:4:3, 4 O 1977.
Letter from Jacob F. Schwarzenruber to Eli J. Bontrager (1920). XXXIX:1:6, 7 Ja 1978.
Mennonite courtship, 1864-65. XXXV:4:4, 5 O 1974.

S. D. Guengerich's five cent trip around the world. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:1:1, 2 Ja 1978.
Two old letters from Iowa. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:1:1, 2 O 1970.

Kansas

Daniel E. Mast (1848-1930). A biographical sketch. David L. Miller. XXXIX:1:2-6 Ja 1978.
Letter from Daniel E. and Barbara Mast to Jacob F. Schwarzenruber (1920). XXXIX:1:4, 5 Ja 1978.

Ohio

The *Budget* of Sugarcreek, Ohio, since 1920. Ted Joseph. XXXIX:2:3-5 Ap 1978.
Ohio Amish in 1862: testimony against war. David Luthy. XXXVIII:2:8 Ap 1977.

Pennsylvania

Civil War CO documents. XXXIV:2:6 Ap 1973.
Early Pennsylvania Amish history (letter from C. Z. Mast to Harold S. Bender, 1938). XXXI:3:4 Jl 1970.

AMMANN, Uli

Letter to the preachers and elders of the congregation at Markirch. XXXVIII:4:2, 3 O 1977.

AMSTUTZ Prayerbook

The Amstutz prayerbook. David Luthy. XXXIX:3:7, 8 Jl 1978.

ANABAPTISM

Anabaptism and renewal. Leonard Gross. XXXVII:2:2 Ap 1976.
Anabaptist boat on the Aare. Photographs. XXXIX:2:1 Ap 1978.
The Anabaptist bridge. Painting. XXXVI:3:1 Jl 1975.
The Anabaptist bridge of Switzerland. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:3:2 Jl 1975.
Anabaptist heritage slide set now available. XXXVI:1:7 Ja 1975.
Anabaptist influence on United Methodism in central Pennsylvania. Earl H. Kauffman. XXXVIII:3:4, 5 Jl 1977.
Anabaptist-Mennonite perspectives. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:3:2, 3 Jl 1975.
The Anabaptist Vision: time for phase three. Jan Gleysteen. XXXVII:2:1-5 Ap 1976.
The birth of communal Anabaptism. XXXIX:3:2 Jl 1978.
Blaurock, Grebel, and Manz. Portraits. Oliver Wendell Schenk. XXXIV:1:1 Ja 1973.
The cave of the Anabaptists. Portrait. XXXVII:2:1 Ap 1976.
The castle of Mittersill, Austria. Photograph. XXXII:1:1 Ja 1971.
Celebration with a purpose. Jan Gleysteen. XXXVI:1:3 Ja 1975.
Conrad Grebel, first Anabaptist. Arnold W. Cressman. XXXVI:1:3, 4 Ja 1975.
Discerning our common faith. Leonard Gross. XXXVIII:1:2 Ja 1977.
The drama of the martyrs depicted in limited edition. Carolyn L. Charles. XXXVI:2:5, 6 Ap 1975.
Editorial. Leonard Gross. XXXII:1:3 Ja 1971.
Even unto death. Jan Gleysteen. XXXVI:1:4 Ja 1975.
Felix Mantz. Arnold W. Cressman. XXXVI:1:2 Ja 1975.
Four-hundred-fiftieth anniversary of Anabaptist community of goods, 1528-1978. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:3:2, 3 Jl 1978.

- The 450th anniversary of the Mennonite Church.**
Leonard Gross. XXXVI:1:2 Ja 1975.
- Grebel, Mantz, and Blaurock come to life on canvas.**
Leonard Gross. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.
- Hans Denck, the gentle dissident.** David E. Hostettler. XXXVI:1:4 Ja 1975.
- High state official abandons position.** Jan Gleysteen. XXXVI:1:4, 5 Ja 1975.
- Let's make Schleithem happen again.** Arnold W. Cressman. XXXVI:1:6 Ja 1975.
- A man called "Blue Coat."** Jan Gleysteen. XXXVI:1:2, 3 Ja 1975.
- Michael Sattler seminar announced.** XXXVI:1:6, 7 Ja 1975.
- Our common Mennonite heritage.** Leonard Gross. XXXVI:2:7 Ap 1975.
- Peter Riedemann, the shoemaker, theologian.** Jan Gleysteen. XXXIX:3:2, 3 JI 1978.
- Readers respond.** XXXII:2:5 Ap 1971.
- The Schleithem Confession: its background and an interpretation of its significance.** Philip Bender. XXXVIII:2:1-7 Ap 1977.
- Significance of Anabaptism for today's church in Japan.** Takio Tanase. XXXIV:1:2 Ja 1973.
- The story of Hans Haslibacher, the Swiss-Anabaptist teacher, martyred 1571.** Hans Käser. XXXVII:1:1 Ja 1976.
- Summary of "The theology and institution of baptism in sixteenth-century Anabaptism."** Rollin S. Armour. XXXI:1:1-3 Ja 1970.
- Three founding fathers.** Anne (Grant-Morris) Schenk. XXXIV:1:1, 4-5 Ja 1973.
- Toward a common faith...Schleithem II Seminar.** Leonard Gross. XXXVIII:1:2, 3 Ja 1977.
- Unveiling of three Anabaptist leaders.** Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:3-4 Ja 1973.
- A vision of the Anabaptist vision through 450 years of fog.** Peter Stucky. XXXII:1:1-3, 6 Ja 1971.
- Wildfire! David E. Hostettler.** XXXVI:1:5, 6 Ja 1975.
- ARCHITECTURE**
The study on meetinghouse architecture solicits your help. Jan Gleysteen. XXXVIII:3:1, 2 JI 1977.
- ARCHIVES of the Mennonite Church**
Genealogical records in the Archives of the Mennonite Church. XXXIX:4:6, 7 O 1978.
- ARMOUR, Rollin S.**
Summary of "The theology and institution of baptism in sixteenth-century Anabaptism." XXXI:1:1-3 Ja 1970.
- ART**
Artist Tom Schenk. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:3 Ja 1973.
- "Patience and Perseverance Succeeds." Photograph. XXXVIII:4:1 O 1977.
- AUSBUND**
The 1905 and 1913 editions of the *Ausbund*. David Luthy. XXXIX:2:5, 6 Ap 1978.
- BABB, Maurice J.**
Who was David Rittenhouse? XXXIII:2:6 Ap 1972.
- BAINTON, Roland H.**
Melvin Gingerich sketch. Portrait. XXXVI:4:3 O 1975.
- BAPTISM**
Summary of "The theology and institution of baptism in sixteenth-century Anabaptism." Rollin S. Armour. XXXI:1:1-3 Ja 1970.
- BAUERN-Stand, Der**
Folk poem. XXXVII:1:6, 7 Ja 1976.
- BAUMAN, Christian and Elizabeth**
Letter to Samuel and Barbara Bechtel, 1846. XXXVI:3:6, 7 JI 1975.
- BAUMAN, Elizabeth**
Mennonite Historical Bulletin index to volumes XXI-XXX (1960-1969). XXXII:3 JI 1971 supplement.
- Mennonite Historical Bulletin index to volumes XXXI-XL (1970-1979). XL:4 O 1979 supplement.
- BEACHY, Barbara**
Mennonite courtship, 1864-65. XXXV:4:4, 5 O 1974.
- BEACHY, Joel**
Mennonite courtship, 1864-65. XXXV:4:5 O 1974.
- BECHTEL, Samuel and Barbara**
Letter from Christian and Elizabeth Bauman, 1846. XXXVI:3:6, 7 JI 1975.
- BENDER, D. H.**
Letter from Daniel Kauffman, 1898. XXXIV:3:4, 5 JI 1973.
- BENDER, Elizabeth Horsch**
Translations. Passim.
- BENDER, George Lewis**
Portrait. XXXI:1:1 Ja 1970.
- BENDER, Harold S.**
Early Pennsylvania Amish history (letter from C. Z. Mast, 1938). XXXI:3:4 JI 1970.
- Letter from C. Z. Mast, 1938. XXXVII:3:2, 3 JI 1976.
- BENDER, Philip**
The Schleithem Confession: its background and an interpretation of its significance. XXXVIII:2:1-7 Ap 1977.
- BIBLES**
Three old Bibles. Virgil Miller. XXXI:3:1-3 JI 1970.
- BICENTENNIAL, American**
Germantown and the Philadelphia bicentennial of 1976. XXXIII:2:3 Ap 1972.
- Preparing for '76: a Canadian-Mennonite perspective. XXXV:2:2 Ap 1974.
- Preparing for '76. Leonard Gross. XXXV:1:1 Ja 1974.
- BLACK history**
The eighteenth-century story. Ezra E. Eby. XXXV:2:2-4 Ap 1974.
- BLAUROCK, George**
Grebel, Mantz, and Blaurock come to life on canvas. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.
- A man called "Blue Coat." Jan Gleysteen. XXXVI:1:2, 3 Ja 1975.
- Portrait. Oliver Wendell Schenk. XXXIV:1:1 Ja 1973.
- Three founding fathers. Anne (Grant-Morris) Schenk. XXXIV:1:1, 4-5 Ja 1973.
- Unveiling of three Anabaptist leaders. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:3-4 Ja 1973.
- BLOSSER, Abraham**
Letter to Jacob Mensch, 1885. XXXI:3:6 JI 1970.
- BONTRAGER, Eli J.**
Letter from Jacob F. Schwarzendruber (1920). XXXIX:1:6, 7 Ja 1978.
- BOOKS reviewed**
Ambrosini, Luisa and Mary Willis. *The Secret Archives of the Vatican*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:3:8 JI 1970.
- Arndt, Karl J. R. *George Rapp's Harmony Society 1785-1847*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXV:3:8 JI 1974.
- Arnold, Eberhard and Others. *Else van Hollander*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXV:4:6 O 1974.
- Arnold, Emmy. *Torches Together*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:1:8 Ja 1972.
- Bainton, Roland. *Women of the Reformation*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:1:7 Ja 1972.
- Barth, Karl. *Action in Waiting*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:2:7 Ap 1970.
- Beachy, Alvin J. *The Concept of Grace in the Radical Reformation*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIX:2:7, 8 Ap 1978.
- Bear, Robert. *Delivered Unto Satan*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVI:4:8 O 1975.
- Belk, Fred R. *The Great Trek of the Russian Mennonites to Central Asia*. Paul M. Schrock. XXXVII:2:8 Ap 1976.
- Bergsten, Torsten. *Balthasar Hubmaier: Anabaptist Theologian and Martyr*. Gerald C. Studer. XL:4:4 O 1979.
- Blumhardt, Christoph. *Evening Prayers*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:1:8 Ja 1972.
- Braght, Thielemann J. van. *Martyrs Mirror*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIX:2:7 Ap 1978.
- Brand, Millen and George A. Tice. *Fields of Peace*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:3:7 JI 1970.
- Brand, Millen. *Local Lives*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVII:1:8 Ja 1976.
- Brunk, Harry Anthony. *The Progeny of Jacob Brunk I, the Will-Maker*. Leonard Gross. XL:3:6 JI 1979.
- Brunk, J. E. Dear Alice. Gerald C. Studer. XL:2:8 Ap 1979.
- Burkholder, J. R. and Calvin Redekop, editors. *Kingdom, Cross and Community*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVIII:4:8 O 1977.
- Clasen, Claus-Peter. *Anabaptism, A Social History, 1525-1618*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:8 Ja 1973.
- Denlinger, A. Martha. *Real People*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVII:2:8 Ap 1976.
- Dubbel, S. Earl. *Daughter of the Plain Folk*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXV:1:12 Ja 1974.
- Durnbaugh, Donald F., ed. *Every Need Supplied*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVII:4:8 O 1976.
- Emerick, Kenneth Fred. *War Resisters Canada*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVII:4:6-8 O 1976.
- Epp, Frank H., ed. *I Would Like to Dodge the Draft-Dodgers But...* Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:4:7 O 1970.
- Epp, Frank H. *Mennonite Peoplehood: A Plea for New Initiatives*. Leonard Gross. XL:1:7, 8 Ja 1979.
- Epp, Frank H. *Mennonites in Canada, 1786-1920: The History of a Separate People*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVII:3:12 JI 1976.
- Estep, Jr., W. R. *Anabaptist Beginnings, 1523-1533*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIX:1:7, 8 Ja 1978.
- Friedmann, Robert. *The Theology of Anabaptism*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVI:4:7 O 1975.
- Gesangbuch*. J. C. Wenger. XL:2:5 Ap 1979.
- Gingerich, Melvin. *Mennonite Attire Through Four Centuries*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:2:8 Ap 1971.
- Gingerich, Orland. *The Amish in Canada*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVI:2:7, 8 Ap 1975.
- Good, E. Reginald. *Anna's Art*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVIII:3:7, 8 JI 1977.
- Good, Phyllis Pellman. *Paul and Alta*. Gerald C. Studer. XL:3:8 JI 1979.
- Harder, Geraldine Gross. *When Apples Are Ripe*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIII:3:12 JI 1972.
- Hiebert, Clarence, ed. *Brothers in Deed to Brothers in Need*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVII:1:8 Ja 1976.
- Hiebert, Clarence. *The Holdeman People*. Gerald C. Studer. XL:3:5, 6 JI 1979.
- Horst, Irvin B. *The Radical Brethren*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:2:8 Ap 1973.
- Hostettler, John A. *Hutterite Society*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVI:3:8 JI 1975.
- Johnson, Alvin D. *Celebrating Your Church Anniversary*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:1:8 Ja 1970.
- Kamen, Henry. *The Rise of Toleration*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIII:3:12 JI 1972.
- Kauffman, Daniel. *Mennonite Cyclopedic Dictionary & Biographies*. Gerald C. Studer. XL:2:7 Ap 1979.
- Keyser, Maria. *Dirk Philips, 1504-1568*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVII:3:11, 12 JI 1976.
- Klaassen, Walter. *Anabaptism: Neither Catholic nor Protestant*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVI:1:7 Ja 1975.
- Klaassen, Walter. *Mennonites and War Taxes*. XL:2:5 Ap 1979.
- Kleinsasser, Jacob, Jacob Hofer, Hardy Arnold, and Daniel Moody. *For the Sake of Divine Truth*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVI:4:7 O 1975.
- Krahn, Cornelius. *Dutch Anabaptism*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:4:8 O 1970.
- Lapp, John Allen. *The Mennonite Church in India*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:4:8 O 1973.
- Lederach, Paul M. *Mennonite Youth*. Leonard Gross. XXXIV:3:8 JI 1973.
- Lehman, James O. *Creative Congregationalism, a History of the Oak Grove Mennonite Church in Wayne County, Ohio*. Gerald C. Studer. XL:3:6, 7 JI 1979.
- Lehman, James O. *Crosswinds: From Switzerland to Crown Hill*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVIII:3:8 JI 1977.
- Lehman, James O. *Seedbed for Leadership*. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVIII:3:8 JI 1977.

- Martin, John D., comp. **Christopher Dock**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXV:4:7 O 1974.
- Martin, William L. and David E. Sill. **The Peaceful People: A Photographic Profile of the Amish**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVII:4:8 O 1976.
- MBA Directory of Mennonite Business and Professional People**. Joe Springer. XXXV:4:6 O 1974.
- Menno Simons. **Die vollstaendigen Werke**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972.
- Miller, Roscoe. **A Century and a Half with the Mennonites at Walnut Creek**. Gerald C. Studer. XL:3:8 JI 1979.
- Miller, Terrill R. **The Hutterites**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVIII:1:8 Ja 1977.
- Neidermyer, Dan. **Jonathan**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXV:1:12 Ja 1974.
- Norwood, Frederick A. **Strangers and Exiles. A History of Religious Refugees**. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:4:6, 7 O 1970.
- Packull, Werner O. **Mysticism and the Early South German-Austrian Anabaptist Movement 1525-1531**. Gerald C. Studer. XL:3:7, 8 JI 1979.
- Pannabecker, Samuel Floyd. **Faith in Ferment**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:2:8 Ap 1971.
- Parker, Alice. **Singers Glen Music and Heritage Festival**. Gerald C. Studer. XL:1:7 Ja 1979.
- Peters, Victor. **Nestor Makhno, the Life of an Anarchist**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:3:4 JI 1971.
- Philip, Dietrich. **Enchiridion or Hand Book of the Christian Doctrine or Religion**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972.
- Powell, Milton B., ed. **The Voluntary Church**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:2:8 Ap 1970.
- Quiring, Walter and Helen Bartel. **In the Fullness of Time**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXV:4:5 O 1974.
- Redekop, Calvin Wall. **The Old Colony Mennonites**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:1:8 Ja 1970.
- Rideman, Peter. **Confession of Faith**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:1:8 Ja 1972.
- Robertson, Constance Noyes, ed. **Oneida Community: An Autobiography, 1851-1876**. Leonard Gross. XXXIV:2:8 Ap 1973.
- Ruth, John L. **Conrad Grebel, Son of Zurich**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVII:3:11 JI 1976.
- Sage, Leland L. **A History of Iowa**. Melvin Gingerich. XXXVI:2:8 Ap 1975.
- Sangrey, Abram W. **Martin Boehm**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVIII:3:8 JI 1977.
- Sawatsky, Harry Leonard. **They Sought a Country**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXV:4:6 O 1974.
- Schrock, Johnny, ed. **"Wonderful Good Cooking" from Amish Country Kitchens**. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:4:7, 8 O 1975.
- Schultz, Selina Gerhard. **Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIX:2:8 Ap 1978.
- Smucker, Donovan E., ed. **The Sociology of Canadian Mennonites, Hutterites, and Amish: A Bibliography with Annotations**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIX:1:7 Ja 1978.
- Smucker, John R. **Jonas Smucker, Ancestors and Descendants**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVI:4:8 O 1975.
- Springer, Nelson P. and A. J. Klassen. **Mennonite Bibliography, 1631-1961**. XXXIX:2:6, 7 Ap 1978.
- Springer, Nelson P. and A. J. Klassen. **Mennonite Bibliography 1631-1961**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIX:4:8 O 1978.
- Sprunger, Keith L., James C. Juhnke, and John D. Waltner. **Voices Against War: A Guide to the Schowalter Oral History Collection on World War I Conscientious Objection**. Melvin Gingerich. XXXIV:4:8 O 1973.
- Steiner, Clayton. **From Switzerland to Sonnenberg; the Steiner, Amstutz, and Zuercher Families from Wayne County Ohio**. Sharon Klingelsmith. XXXVIII:3:8 JI 1977.
- Swalm, Ernest John. **"My Beloved Brethren..."** Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:2:8 Ap 1970.
- Tinkcom, Harry M., Margaret B. Tinkcom, and Grant Miles Simon. **Historic Germantown, from the Founding to the Early Part of the Nineteenth Century. A Survey of the German Township**. Melvin Gingerich. XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972.
- Towns, Elmer L. **The Christian Hall of Fame**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:2:7 Ap 1973.
- Warner, James A. **The Quiet Land**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXV:4:7, 8 O 1974.
- Warner, James A. and Donald M. Denlinger. **The Gentle People, A Portrait of the Amish**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:2:7 Ap 1970.
- Wenger, Eli D. and George G. Sauder. **The Weaverland Mennonites - 1766-1968**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:4:8 O 1971.
- Wenger, J. C. **Conrad Grebel's Programmatic Letters, 1524**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:3:7 JI 1970.
- Wenger, J. C. **Hans Herr**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:4:7, 8 O 1970.
- Wenger, Roy E. **Benjamin Gerig and Lydia Schrock: Their Lives and Times**. Leonard Gross. XXXVIII:1:8 Ja 1977.
- Wiebe, Katie Funk. **Day of Disaster**. Leonard Gross. XXXVII:4:8 O 1976.
- Woolley, Davis C. **Guide for Writing the History of a Church**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:1:8 Ja 1970.
- Wust, Klaus. **The Virginia Germans**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXI:1:8 Ja 1972.
- Yoder, Eldon T. and Monroe D. Hochstetler, comp. **Biblical References in Anabaptist Writings**. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972.
- Yoder, John H. **The Legacy of Michael Sattler**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXVI:1:8 Ja 1975.
- Yoder, John H., tr. and ed. **The Schleithem Confession**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIX:2:7 Ap 1978.
- Zablocki, Benjamin. **The Joyful Community**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIII:3:11 JI 1972.
- Zeman, J. K. **The Anabaptists and the Czech Brethren in Moravia 1526-1628**. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.
- BOWMAN, Joseph**
Diary entry. XXXVI:3:7 JI 1975.
- BRENNEMAN, Henry B.**
Portrait. XXXII:2:1 Ap 1971.
The significance of the Sedwick letters. Gerald Mumaw. XXXII:2:1-4 Ap 1971.
- BRENNEMAN, John M.**
A Civil War petition to President Lincoln and cover letter. XXXIV:4:2, 3 O 1973.
John M. Brenneman and the Civil War. Leonard Gross. XXXIV:4:1 O 1973.
A letter from John S. Good. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:4:2, 3 O 1970.
- BRENNEMAN, Samuel**
An old church letter from Germany. XXXI:4:4 O 1970.
- BRENNER, Scott**
Franconia Conference purchases Dock fraktur. XXXII:4:7 O 1971.
- BRUBACHER, Henry**
Letter to Benjamin Eby and John Brubacher, 1822. XXXVI:3:4, 5 JI 1975.
- BRUBACHER, Jacob and Maria**
Letters to John Brubacher and Benjamin Eby. XXXVI:3:5, 6 JI 1975.
- BRUBACHER, John**
Letter from Henry Brubacher, 1822. XXXVI:3:4, 5 JI 1975.
Letters from Jacob and Maria Brubacher. XXXVI:3:5, 6 JI 1975.
- BRUNK family**
Brunk ancestors. Ivan Brunk. XXXVI:4:5, 6 O 1975.
Brunk ancestors, part II, Ivan Brunk. XXXVII:3:5-7 JI 1976.
- BRUNK, Ivan**
Brunk ancestors. XXXVI:4:5, 6 O 1975.
Brunk ancestors, part II. XXXVII:3:5-7 JI 1976.
Family portrait. XL:2:1 Ap 1979.
- BRUNK, Joseph E. and Alice**
Family portrait. XL:2:1 Ap 1979.
Mennonites in the Near East, 1920-21. XL:2:1-5 Ap 1979.
- BUCKS County Intelligencer**
Patriotism and the Mennonites. John F. Funk. XL:2:5, 6 Ap 1979.
- BUDGET, The**
The Budget of Sugarcreek, Ohio, since 1920. Ted Joseph. XXXIX:2:3-5 Ap 1978.
- BUNDLING**
Concerning bundling. XXXVIII:4:5 O 1977.
- CHARLES, Carolyn L.**
The drama of the martyrs depicted in limited edition. XXXVI:2:5, 6 Ap 1975.
Historians make history: A Historical Committee report, 1976. XXXVIII:1:6, 7 Ja 1977.
The Historical Committee, 1975. XXXVII:3:8-10 JI 1976.
- CHESTNUT Ridge Mennonite Church, Orrville, Ohio**
The Chestnut Ridge Mennonite Church: from William Westhafer to the present. Janice Witmer. XXXI:2:1-3 Ap 1970.
- CHICAGO**
Chicago in 1861. John F. Funk. XXXIV:2:3, 4 Ap 1973.
- CHICAGO Home Mission**
Lina Zook, at the Chicago Home Mission. Portrait. XL:1:1 Ja 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
- CHICAGO World's Fair**
Letter from Ada Landis to Fannie Landis, 1893. XXXVII:2:6-8 Ap 1976.
A teenage girl visits the 1893 Chicago World's Fair. Wilmer Reinford. XXXVII:2:6 Ap 1976.
- CHURCH of God in Christ Mennonite**
A conversation with a Holdeman Mennonite. Daniel E. Mast. XXXIX:3:3, 8 JI 1978.
- CIVIL War, Mennonites in**
Civil War CO documents. XXXIV:2:6 Ap 1973.
Civil War commentary. Reubin J. Heatwole. XXXV:1:2, 12 Ja 1974.
Civil War furlough receipt. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
A Civil War petition to President Lincoln and cover letter. John M. Brenneman. XXXIV:4:2, 3 O 1973.
Civil War prisoners. Frederick A. Rhodes. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
The eighteenth-century story. Ezra E. Eby. XXXV:2:2-4 Ap 1974.
Excerpts from his diary. Samuel A. Rhodes. XXXIII:3:2, 3 JI 1972.
John F. Funk on the Civil War. XXXIV:4:4, 5 O 1973.
John M. Brenneman and the Civil War. Leonard Gross. XXXIV:4:1 O 1973.
Lancaster County and the Civil War. Leonard Gross. XXXV:2:4 Ap 1974.
Letter from L. J. Heatwole to J. S. Hartzler regarding Christian Good. XXXIII:3:3 JI 1972.
A mutual aid plan from the Civil War era. XXXIV:4:4 O 1973.
Samuel Coffman exemption. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
Virginia Mennonites during the Civil War era. Sharon Klingelsmith. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
- CLEMMER, Josiah**
Another John F. Funk letter: on the Wisler schism. XXXIII:1:4-6 Ja 1972.
On the Wisler schism: A John F. Funk letter. XXXII:1:7, 8 Ja 1971.
- COFFMAN, J. S.**
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
- COFFMAN, Samuel**
Mennonite renewal, 1890. XL:4:2 O 1979.
Samuel Coffman exemption. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
- COFFMAN, Samuel Frederick**
Mennonite hymnwriters: Samuel Frederick Coffman 1872-1954. Wilmer D. Swope. XXXI:1:6, 7 Ja 1970.
- COLONIAL Mennonites**
The Colonial American Amish. Leonard Gross. XXXVII:3:2 JI 1976.
The Colonial Mennonites move ahead on their own. Samuel W. Pennypacker. XXXII:4:5 O 1971.
A contemporary Colonial Mennonite statement. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.
A description of the *Martyrs Mirror*. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.
The Friends and the Mennonites. Leonard Gross. XXXVII:3:1 JI 1976.
Memorandum to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 1760. XXXV:2:1 Ap 1974.
Mennonite petition to the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1775. Benjamin Hershey. XXXV:3:1, 6, 7 JI 1974.

- A Pennsylvania letter of 1745 to Mennonite leaders in Holland. XXXII:4:3, 4 O 1971.
Preparing for revolution. XXXV:3:2 JI 1974.
Scenes from "The Quiet in the Land." Portraits. XXXII:4:1, 3, 5 O 1971.
Sixteen documents (1775). XXXV:3:2-7 JI 1974.
The sounds and the scenes. Jan Gleysteen. XXXII:4:1, 2, 4 O 1971.
- CONSCIENTIOUS Objectors**
Civil War commentary. Reubin J. Heatwole. XXXV:1:2, 12 Ja 1974.
Civil War furlough receipt. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
Mennonite petition to the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1775. Benjamin Hershey. XXXV:3:1, 6, 7 JI 1974.
Samuel Coffman exemption. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
Virginia Mennonites during the Civil War era. Sharon Klingelsmith. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
- CONTINENTAL Congress**
Documents (1775). XXXV:3:5, 6 JI 1974.
- CRESSMAN, Arnold W.**
Conrad Grebel, first Anabaptist. XXXVI:1:3, 4 Ja 1975.
Felix Mantz. XXXVI:1:2 Ja 1975.
Let's make Schleithem happen again. XXXVI:1:6 Ja 1975.
Michael Sattler seminar announced. XXXVI:1:6, 7 Ja 1975.
- CULP, Samuel D.**
"Memories of the old log church" - Midway Church. XXXI:2:3, 4 Ap 1970.
Samuel D. Culp. Wilmer D. Swope. XXXI:2:4 Ap 1970.
- DAVID Hershey Committee**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- DENCK, Hans**
Hans Denck, the gentle dissident. David E. Hostetler. XXXVI:1:4 Ja 1975.
Portrait. Ivan Moon. XXXVI:1:1 Ja 1975.
- DETWEILER, Jacob**
A Mirror for All Mankind. Christian Funk. XXXV:1:3-11 Ja 1974.
- DETWEILER, John**
A Mirror for all Mankind. Christian Funk. XXXV:1:3-11 Ja 1974.
- DISCIPLINE**
An Amish congregational discipline. XXXVI:4:4, 6, 7 O 1975.
On church discipline. XL:4:3, 4 O 1979.
- DOCK, Christopher**
Franconia Conference purchases Dock fraktur. XXXII:4:7 O 1971.
Proclamation: Christopher Dock bicentennial. Milton J. Shapp. XXXII:4:8 O 1971.
The sounds and the scenes. Jan Gleysteen. XXXII:4:1, 2, 4 O 1971.
Special Christopher Dock memorial issue. Leonard Gross. XXXII:4:2 O 1971.
- DORDRECHT Confession**
Ohio Amish in 1862: testimony against war. David Luthy. XXXVIII:2:8 Ap 1977.
- DRAKE, Thomas E.**
The anti-slavery protest. XXXIII:2:3, 4 Ap 1972.
- EASTERN Pennsylvania Mennonite Historical Library.**
Acquisitions added to the Historical Library Christopher Dock Mennonite School. Wilmer Reinford. XXXI:1:3, 4 Ja 1970.
Acquisitions, October 1, 1970 to September 30, 1971. Wilmer Reinford. XXXIV:4:6, 7 O 1973.
Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite documents from the nineteenth century. XXXIX:4:5 O 1978.
Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Historical Library records of the Franconia Mennonite Conference on microfilm (at Goshen). XXXIV:4:6 O 1973.
- EBY, Benjamin**
Letter from Henry Brubacher, 1822. XXXVI:3:4, 5 JI 1975.
Letter from Jacob and Maria Brubacher, 1846. XXXVI:3:5 JI 1975.
- EBY, Ezra E.**
The eighteenth-century story. XXXV:2:2-4 Ap 1974.
- EDUCATION**
Proceedings of the cultural problems conference. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:2:4 Ap 1970.
Wayne Co., Ohio, in 1861 (letter from Eli L. Yoder). XXXIV:2:4, 5 Ap 1973.
- EPP, Frank H.**
History of Mennonites in Canada. XXXI:2:5 Ap 1970.
- FRB, Paul**
Lost and found. XXXIX:4:3, 4 O 1978.
- ERB, T. M.**
Lost and found. Paul Erb. XXXIX:4:3, 4 O 1978.
- ERNSTHAFTE Christenpflicht**
A 1708 edition of the *Ernsthafte Christenpflicht* discovered. J. C. Wenger. XXXVIII:1:7 Ja 1977.
- EXECUTIVE Aid Committee**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- FLORADALE Mennonite Church, Floradale, Ontario**
Photograph. XXXVIII:3:1 JI 1977.
- FRAKTUR**
Franconia Conference purchases Dock fraktur. XXXII:4:7 O 1971.
- FRANCONIA Mennonite Conference**
Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Historical Library records of the Franconia Mennonite Conference on microfilm (at Goshen). XXXIV:4:6 O 1973.
- FRANKLIN, Ben**
Petition (1775). XXXV:3:6 JI 1974.
- FRIEDMANN, Robert**
In honor of Robert Friedmann. XXXII:3:3 JI 1971.
- FRIESEN, Florence Cooprieder**
Mennonite women in mission: foreign missions. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:3:1-4 JI 1979.
Portrait. XL:3:1 JI 1979.
- FUNK, Christian**
A Mennonite sermon of 1782. XXXVII:3:3, 4 JI 1976.
A Mirror For All Mankind. XXXV:1:3-11 Ja 1974.
- FUNK, Heinrich**
A contemporary Colonial Mennonite statement. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.
- FUNK, John F.**
Another John F. Funk letter: on the Wisler schism. XXXIII:1:4-6 Ja 1972.
Chicago in 1861. XXXIV:2:3, 4 Ap 1973.
Church and world at the turn of the century. XXXVII:2:5, 6 Ap 1976.
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
Conference memorandums. XXXIV:3:3, 4 JI 1973.
Conference: the need for consensus. XXXIV:3:8 JI 1973.
Conferences. XXXIV:3:2 JI 1973.
On interpreting history. XXXIV:1:7 Ja 1973.
John F. Funk on the Civil War. XXXIV:4:4, 5 O 1973.
Letter to S. W. Hummel, 1910. XXXI:3:5, 6 JI 1970.
Mennonite renewal, 1890. XL:4:2 O 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: Rose Lambert, pioneer. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXIX:4:1-3 O 1978.
More border ruffianism. XXXIV:2:2, 3. Ap 1973.
The 1905 and 1913 editions of the *Ausbund*. David Luthy. XXXIX:2:5, 6 Ap 1978.
Objectable features of the General Conference. XXXIV:3:6-8 JI 1973.
Patriotism and the Mennonites. XL:2:5, 6 Ap 1979.
Portrait. XXXIV:2:1 Ap 1973.
Shall we have a General Conference? XXXIV:3:2, 3 JI 1973.
On the value of history. XXXIV:4:5 O 1973.
On the Wisler schism: a John F. Funk letter. XXXII:1:7, 8 Ja 1971.
- GALLOWS Mill**
Gallows Mill, Mengerhausen, Germany. Photograph. XXXII:3:1 JI 1971.
Mengerhausen. Melvin Gingerich. XXXII:3:1, 2 JI 1971.
- GEHMAN, Abraham S.**
Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite documents from the nineteenth century. XXXIX:4:5 O 1978.
- GEHMAN, John B.**
Speak school [diary] account. XXXVI:2:4-6 Ap 1975.
- GENEALOGY**
Brunk ancestors. Ivan W. Brunk. XXXVI:4:5, 6 O 1975.
Brunk ancestors, part II. Ivan W. Brunk. XXXVII:3:5-7 JI 1976.
Family records from the Nold family Bible. XXXV:2:4 Ap 1974.
Genealogical records in the Archives of the Mennonite Church. XXXIX:4:6, 7 O 1978.
- Godshalk Godshalk, son of Jacob and Aietian Gaedschalk. Jennie Sperling. XL:2:6, 7 Ap 1979.
More on the Reber and Gingerich families. Melvin Gingerich. XXXIV:4:5, 6 O 1973.
The Ruth family, Albert John Ruth. XXXI:1:5, 6 Ja 1970.
Tracing family history: its meaning for me. Philipp Hunsinger. XXXIII:1:2 Ja 1972.
The Wenger Book. Samuel S. Wenger. XXXVII:2:6 Ap 1976.
- GERIG, O. B.**
Letters between J. S. Hartzler and O. B. Gerig. XXXIII:3:8-10 JI 1972.
- GERMAN Baptist Brethren**
The Buggy cultures. James E. Landing. XXXI:4:3, 4 O 1970.
- GERMANTOWN Mennonite Church, Germantown, Pa.**
The beginnings of Germantown. Franz Daniel Pastorius. XXXIII:2:2, 3 Ap 1972.
Deed to first Mennonite Church at Germantown. Hendrick Sellen. XXXIII:2:5, 7 Ap 1972.
Early burials in the Germantown churchyard. XXXIII:2:4 Ap 1972.
Germantown Church cited. XXXIII:2:6 Ap 1972.
The Germantown Mennonite Meetinghouse. Painting. XXXIII:2:1 Ap 1972.
Germantown Mennonites: membership list of 1708. XXXIII:2:4 Ap 1972.
Germantown and the Philadelphia bicentennial of 1976. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:2:3 Ap 1972.
The Mennonite meeting house. Harry M. & Margaret B. Tinkom. XXXIII:2:5 Ap 1972.
The Mennonite meeting at 6119 Germantown Road. Jacob Godschalks. XXXIII:2:1 Ap 1972.
Mennonitism and the development of western democracy. XXXVII:3:3 JI 1976.
Photograph. XXXI:3:1 JI 1970.
Significant dates in Germantown Mennonite church history. XXXIII:2:8 Ap 1972.
Unfinished task at Germantown. Melvin Gingerich. XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972.
- GERMANTOWN Quakers**
The anti-slavery protest. Thomas E. Drake. XXXIII:2:3, 4 Ap 1972.
- GINGERICH family**
More on the Reber and Gingerich families. Melvin Gingerich. XXXIV:4:5, 6 O 1973.
- GINGERICH, Melvin**
Horsch Essay Contest, 1968-69. XXXI:1:6 Ja 1970.
A letter from John S. Good. XXXI:4:2, 3 O 1970.
Melvin Gingerich sketch. Portrait. XXXVI:4:3 O 1975.
In memoriam. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:4:3 O 1975.
Mengerhausen. XXXII:3:1, 2 JI 1971.
The Mennonite General Conference secretary book. XXXIV:3:1 JI 1973.
More on the Reber and Gingerich families. XXXIV:4:5, 6 O 1973.
Portrait. XXXVI:4:1 O 1975.
Proceedings of the cultural problems conference. XXXI:2:4 Ap 1970.
Reviews. XXXI:4:6, 7 O 1970; XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972; XXXIV:4:8 O 1973; XXXVI:2:8 Ap 1975.
Sleeping preachers. XXXII:1:4-6 Ja 1971.
In tribute to Melvin Gingerich. Guy Herschberger. XXXVI:4:2-4 O 1975.
Two old letters from Iowa. XXXI:1:1, 2 O 1970.
Unfinished task at Germantown. XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972.
- GLEYSTEN, Jan**
The Anabaptist Vision: time for phase three. XXXVII:2:1-5 Ap 1976.
Celebration with a purpose. XXXVI:1:3 Ja 1975.
Even unto death. XXXVI:1:4 Ja 1975.
High state official abandons position. XXXVI:1:4, 5 Ja 1975.
A man called "Blue Coat." XXXVI:1:2, 3 Ja 1975.
Michael Sattler seminar announced. XXXVI:1:6, 7 Ja 1975.
Ontario emblem. Photograph. XXXIII:4:1 O 1972.
Peter Riedemann, the shoemaker, theologian. XXXIX:3:2, 3 JI 1978.
Portrait. XXXVII:2:4 Ap 1976.
The sounds and the scenes. XXXII:4:1, 2, 4 O 1971.
The study on meetinghouse architecture solicits your help. XXXVIII:3:1, 2 JI 1977.

- GODSHALK family**
Godshalk Godshalk, son of Jacob and Aeitian Gaedschalk. Jennie Sperling. XL:2:6, 7 Ap 1979.
- GODSHALK, Jacob**
Jacob Gaedschalk: a biographical sketch. Jennie Sperling. XXXIX:4:4, 5 O 1978.
The Mennonite meeting at 6119 Germantown Road. XXXIII:2:1 Ap 1972.
A Pennsylvania letter of 1745 to Mennonite leaders in Holland. XXXII:4:3, 4 O 1971.
- GOOD, Christian**
Letter from L. J. Heatwole to J. S. Hartzler regarding Christian Good XXXIII:3:3 JI 1972.
- GOOD, John S.**
A letter from John S. Good. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:4:2, 3 O 1970.
- GOOD, Merle and Phyllis Pellman**
Portrait. XXXVII:2:3 Ap 1976.
- GOSHEN College**
Iowa Students at Goshen College, 1907, Portrait. XXXI:4:1 O 1970.
A tribute to S. C. Yoder. Stanley C. Shenk. XXXIII:1:3 Ja 1972.
- GRABER, Chris L.**
Discharge from the United States Army. XXXIII:3:6 JI 1972.
A letter regarding Chris Graber from American Committee for Relief in the Near East. XXXIII:3:1 JI 1972.
Mennonite women in mission: Rose Lambert, pioneer. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXIX:4:1-3 O 1978.
Order of induction into military service. XXXIII:3:4, 5 JI 1972.
The Pfattatt Mennonite Church (letter from Martha and Josy Widmer, 1969. XXXI:3:4 JI 1970).
- GRABER, J. D.**
A song by Wolf Sailer. XXXIV:1:7 Ja 1973.
- GREBEL, Conrad**
Conrad Grebel, first Anabaptist. Arnold W. Cressman. XXXVI:1:3, 4 Ja 1975.
Grebel, Mantz, and Blaurock come to life on canvas. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.
Portrait. Oliver Wendell Schenk. XXXIV:1:1 Ja 1973.
Three founding fathers. Anne (Grant-Morris) Schenk. XXXIV:1:1, 4 Ja 1973.
Unveiling of three Anabaptist leaders. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:3-4 Ja 1973.
- GROSS, John**
Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite documents from the nineteenth century. XXXIX:4:5 O 1978.
- GROSS, Leonard**
Alternative to war. XXXIII:3:2 JI 1972.
Anabaptism and renewal. XXXVII:2:2 Ap 1976.
The Anabaptist bridge of Switzerland. XXXVI:3:2 JI 1975.
Anabaptist-Mennonite perspectives. XXXVI:3:2, 3 JI 1975.
Behind the scenes: attempting to make "Conference" work. XXXIV:3:4 JI 1973.
The birth of Mennonite Mutual Aid. XXXIX:3:4-6 JI 1978.
The Colonial American Amish. XXXVII:3:2 JI 1976.
The coming of the Amish to Ontario. XXXIII:4:1 O 1972.
Discerning our common faith. XXXVIII:1:2 Ja 1977.
Editorials. *Passim*.
The evolution of the Mennonite "Conference" idea. XXXIV:3:2 JI 1973.
Four-hundred-fiftieth anniversary of Anabaptist community of goods, 1528-1978. XXXIX:3:2, 3 JI 1978.
The 450th anniversary of the Mennonite Church. XXXVI:1:2 Ja 1975.
The Friends and the Mennonites. XXXVII:3:1 JI 1976.
Germantown and the Philadelphia bicentennial of 1976. XXXIII:2:3 Ap 1972.
Grebel, Mantz, and Blaurock come to life on canvas. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.
The Historical Committee of the Mennonite Church: its task, past and present. XXXVI:3:3 JI 1975.
Historical Committee report, 1975-77. XXXVIII:3:5, 6 JI 1977.
- Historical Committee report, 1977. XXXVIII:3:8 JI 1977.
History and the Mennonite Church, 1971/72. XXXIII:1:1 Ja 1972.
Horsch Essay Contest report, 1969-70. XXXII:3:4 JI 1971.
Horsch Essay Contest report, 1973-74. XXXVI:1:7 Ja 1975.
Horsch Essay Contest report, 1974-75. XXXVII:1:5 Ja 1976.
Horsch Essay Contest report, 1976-1977. XXXIX:1:3 Ja 1978.
Horsch Essay Contest report, 1977-78. XL:1:5 Ja 1979.
Is war justifiable? XXXVII:1:2, 3 Ja 1976.
John M. Brenneman and the Civil War. XXXIV:4:1 O 1973.
Lancaster County and the Civil War. XXXV:2:4 Ap 1974.
Leonard Gross new executive secretary. XXXI:3:7 JI 1970.
In Memoriam. XXXVI:4:3 O 1975.
Mennonite and Hutterian cooperation. XXXIX:3:4 JI 1978.
Mennonite singing schools. XXXVI:2:2 Ap 1975.
Mennonites in the Near East, 1920-21: through the eyes of J. E. Brunk and Daniel D. Stoltzfus. XL:2:1, 2 Ap 1979.
A new book on the Amish. XXXVI:2:6 Ap 1975.
One century ago: the birth of the Wislerites. XXXIII:1:5 Ja 1972.
Our common Mennonite heritage. XXXVI:2:7 Ap 1975.
The peasant class. XXXVII:1:7 Ja 1976.
Preparing for '76. XXXV:1:1 Ja 1974.
Preparing for '76: a Canadian-Mennonite perspective. XXXV:2:2 Ap 1974.
Reviews. XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972; XXXIV:2:8 Ap 1973; XXXIV:3:8 JI 1973; XXXVI:4:7, 8 O 1975; XXXVII:4:8 O 1976; XXXVIII:1:8 Ja 1977; XL:1:7, 8 Ja 1979; XL:3:6 JI 1979.
S. D. Guengerich's five cent trip around the world. XXXIX:1:1, 2 Ja 1978.
Special Christopher Dock memorial issue. XXXII:4:2 O 1971.
Toward a common faith...Schleitheim II Seminar. XXXVIII:1:2, 3 Ja 1977.
Tribute to Guy F. Hershberger. XXXVIII:1:1 Ja 1977.
Two-hundred-fiftieth anniversary of the coming of the Amish to North America. XXXVIII:4:1, 2 O 1977.
- GROSS, Mahlon G.**
A brief sketch of the life and labors of Mahlon G. Gross. Wesley Gross. XXXVIII:4:7, 8 O 1977.
- GROSS, Wesley**
A brief sketch of the life and labors of Mahlon G. Gross. XXXVIII:4:7, 8 O 1977.
- GROSS, William**
Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite documents from the nineteenth century. XXXIX:4:5 O 1978.
- GUENGERICH, Samuel D.**
Civil War CO documents. XXXIV:2:6 Ap 1973.
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
A Frederick Schwarzenrubler letter. XXXII:3:2, 3 JI 1971.
Mennonite courtship, 1964-65. XXXV:4:4, 5 O 1974.
S. D. Guengerich's five cent trip around the world. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:1:1, 2 Ja 1978.
Two old letters from Iowa. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:1:1, 2 O 1970.
- HABANER**
On the Hutterites. Friedrich Herring. XXXIII:1:2 Ja 1972.
- HAND-BUECHLEIN**
The Hand-Buechlein of 1854. Amos B. Hoover. XXXVIII:1:7 Ja 1977.
- HARTZLER, J. K.**
Letter to David Plank. XXXIV:3:6 JI 1973.
- HARTZLER, J. S.**
Letter from L. J. Heatwole regarding Christian Good. XXXIII:3:3 JI 1972.
Letters between J. S. Hartzler and O. B. Gerig. XXXIII:3:8-10 JI 1972.
Letters between J. S. Hartzler and War Department. XXXIII:3:10 JI 1972.
- HARTZLER, Nancy**
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
- HASLIBACHER, Hans**
Portrait. XXXVII:1:1 Ja 1976.
The story of Hans Haslibacher, the Swiss-Anabaptist teacher, martyred 1571. Hans Käser. XXXVII:1:1 Ja 1976.
- HEATWOLE, Gabriel S.**
Civil War furlough receipt. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
- HEATWOLE, L. J.**
Letter to J. S. Hartzler regarding Christian Good. XXXIII:3:3 JI 1972.
- HEATWOLE, Reubin J.**
Civil War commentary. XXXV:1:2, 12 Ja 1974.
- HEGE, Christian**
Then and now. XXXIV:3:8 JI 1973.
- HERALD of TRUTH**
Letter from Abraham Blosser to Jacob B. Mensch, 1885. XXXI:3:6 JI 1970.
- HERR, Amos**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- HERR, Hans**
Hans Herr house given a special Wyeth touch. XXXI:2:6 Ap 1970.
- HERRING, Friedrich**
On the Hutterites. XXXIII:1:2 Ja 1972.
The Mennonite experience in America. David Hostetler. XXXVIII:1:3, 4 Ja 1977.
- HERSHBERGER, Guy F.**
Portrait. XXXVIII:1:1 Ja 1977.
Tribute to Guy F. Hershberger. Leonard Gross. XXXVIII:1:1 Ja 1977.
In tribute to Melvin Gingerich. XXXVI:4:2-4 O 1975.
- HERSHEY, Benjamin**
Mennonite petition to the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1775. XXXV:3:1, 6, 7 JI 1974.
- HERSHEY, David**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- HILL, J. W.**
Is war justifiable? XXXVII:1:2, 3 Ja 1976.
- HISTORICAL Committee of the Mennonite Church**
Anabaptist-Mennonite perspectives. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:3:2, 3 JI 1975.
Genealogical records in the Archives of the Mennonite Church. XXXIX:4:6, 7 O 1978.
The Historical Committee of the Mennonite Church: its task, past and present. XXXVI:3:3 JI 1975.
Historical Committee report, 1975. Carolyn Charles. XXXVII:3:8-10 JI 1976.
Historical Committee report, 1975-77. Leonard Gross. XXXVIII:3:5, 6, 8 JI 1977.
Historical Committee report, 1976. Carolyn Charles. XXXVIII:1:6, 7 Ja 1977.
Leonard Gross new executive secretary. XXXI:3:7 JI 1970.
- HISTORICAL libraries and archives. See Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Historical Library.**
- Historical Committee of the Mennonite Church.**
- HISTORIOGRAPHY, Mennonite**
History and the Mennonite Church, 1971/72. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:1:1 Ja 1972.
On interpreting history. John F. Funk. XXXIV:1:7 Ja 1973.
The Mennonite experience in America. David Hostetler. XXXVIII:1:3, 4 Ja 1977.
Mennonite history for juniors. XXXII:2:6 Ap 1971.
On the value of history. John F. Funk. XXXIV:4:5 O 1973.
- HOLDEMAN, Christian**
A Mennonite sermon of 1782. XXXVII:3:3, 4 JI 1976.
- HOLDEMAN Mennonite. See Church of God in Christ Mennonite.**
- HOLLENBACH, Raymond E.**
"Speak schools" of the 19th century. XXXVI:2:3, 4 Ap 1975.

- HOOVER, Amos B.**
The *Hand-Buechlein* of 1854. XXXVIII:1:7 Ja 1977.
- HOOVER, Herbert**
In appreciation of Herbert Hoover. Alvin J. Miller. XXXII:2:7 Ap 1971.
- HORSCH, John**
Letter from Elias Walter (1922). XXXIX:3:4 JI 1978.
- HORSCH (John) Mennonite History Essay Contest**
Report, 1968-69. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:1:6 Ja 1970.
Report, 1969-70. Leonard Gross. XXXII:3:4 JI 1971.
Report, 1973-74. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:1:7 Ja 1975.
Report, 1974-75. Leonard Gross. XXXVII:1:5 Ja 1976.
Report, 1976-1977. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:1:3 Ja 1978.
Report, 1977-78. Leonard Gross. XL:1:5 Ja 1979.
- HORST, Benjamin**
Letter from Georg Weber, 1873. XXXIII:1:5 Ja 1972.
- HOSTETLER, David E.**
Hans Denck, the gentle dissident. XXXVI:1:4 Ja 1975.
The Mennonite experience in America. XXXVIII:1:3, 4 Ja 1977.
Wildfire! XXXVI:1:5, 6 Ja 1975.
- HOSTETLER family**
History of the Hostetler family. Virgil Miller. XXXVIII:4:6, 7 O 1977.
- HUBER, J. B.**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- HUMMEL, S. W.**
Letter from John F. Funk, 1910. XXXI:3:5, 6 JI 1970.
- HUNSINGER, Philipp**
Tracing family history: its meaning for me. XXXIII:1:2 Ja 1972.
- HUTTERIAN Brethren**
The birth of communal Anabaptism. XXXIX:3:2 JI 1978.
Four-hundred-fiftieth anniversary of Anabaptist community of goods, 1528-1978. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:3:2, 3 JI 1978.
Mennonite and Hutterian cooperation. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:3:4 JI 1978.
On the Hutterites. Friedrich Herring. XXXIII:1:2 Ja 1972.
A song by Wolf Sailer. XXXIV:1:7 Ja 1973.
- HYMNS**
Mennonite hymnwriters: Samuel F. Coffman 1872-1954. Wilmer D. Swope. XXXI:1:6, 7 Ja 1970.
A song by Wolf Sailer. XXXIV:1:7 Ja 1973.
- ILLUSTRATIONS. See**
Photographs and illustrations.
- IMMIGRATION and emigration**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
A joint resolution on the subject of immigration. XXXI:3:3 JI 1970.
A letter of gratitude (1921). XXXI:1:3 Ja 1970.
Nineteenth century Mennonites in Argentina. Elvin V. Snyder. XXXIX:4:5 O 1978.
- JOHNS, D. J.**
Letters between Robert E. Proctor and M. E. Foley. XXXIII:3:6, 7 JI 1972.
- JORDAN, Kevin**
Portrait. XXXVII:2:3 Ap 1976.
- JOSEPH, Ted**
The *Budget* of Sugarcreek, Ohio, since 1920. XXXIX:2:3-5 Ap 1978.
- KAGAWA, Toyohiko**
A half-hour with Kagawa, October 11, 1950. George J. Lapp. XXXIII:1:3, 6, 7 Ja 1972.
- KÄSER, Hans**
The story of Hans Haslibacher, the Swiss-Anabaptist teacher, martyred 1571. XXXVII:1:1 Ja 1976.
- KAUFFMAN, Daniel**
Letter to D. H. Bender, 1898. XXXIV:3:4, 5 JI 1973.
- KAUFFMAN, Earl H.**
Anabaptist influence on United Methodism in central Pennsylvania. XXXVIII:3:4, 5 JI 1977.
- KEIM, David**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- KLINGELSMITH, Sharon L.**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: foreign missions. XL:3:1-4 JI 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: Rose Lambert, pioneer. XXXIX:4:1-3 O 1978.
Reviews. XXXVIII:3:8 JI 1977.
Virginia Mennonites during the Civil War era. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
- KOLB, Dielman**
A contemporary Colonial Mennonite statement. XXXII:4:6 O 1971
The Dielman Kolb home. Photograph. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.
- KOLB, Joseph**
Ontario Mennonite family around 1900. Portrait. XXXI:2:1 Ap 1970.
- KREIDER, Johannes**
Letter from Georg Weber, 1873. XXXIII:1:5 Ja 1972.
- KRIEGER, Emil**
General court martial orders. XXXIII:3:5, 6 JI 1972.
- KURTZ, C. J.**
Tennessee John. XXXVIII:3:2, 3 JI 1977.
- KURTZ, John**
The automobile issue among the Old Order Mennonites, 1920. XXXVII:4:5, 6 O 1976.
- LAMBERT, George**
Mennonite women in mission: Rose Lambert, pioneer. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXIX:4:1-3 O 1978.
- LAMBERT, Rose**
Mennonite women in mission: Rose Lambert, pioneer. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXIX:4:1-3 O 1978.
Portrait. XXXIX:4:1 O 1978.
- LANCASTER County Committee of Observation**
Documents (1775). XXXV:3:2-7 JI 1974.
- LANDING, James E.**
Amish population changes: 1947-1964. XXXI:4:4 O 1970.
The buggy cultures. XXXI:4:3, 4 O 1970.
Old Order Amish population. XXXI:4:3 O 1970.
Some comments on the etymological development of the term "Amish." XXXIV:2:6, 7 Ap 1973.
- LANDIS, Ada**
Letter to Fannie Landis, 1893. XXXVII:2:6-8 Ap 1976.
- LANDIS, John F.**
Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite documents from the nineteenth century. XXXIX:4:5 O 1978.
- LAPP, George J.**
A half-hour with Kagawa, October 11, 1950. XXXIII:1:3, 6, 7 Jan 1972.
- LAPP, Michael**
The *Hand-Buechlein* of 1854. Amos B. Hoover. XXXVIII:1:7 Ja 1977.
- LEADERSHIP**
Concerning shepherds. Sue Clemmer. XXXIX:2:1-3 Ap 1978.
Letter to the preachers and elders of the congregation at Markirch. XXXVIII:4:2, 3 O 1977.
See **ordination**.
- LEHMAN, Christian**
Letter from Solomon Lehman, 1869. XXXVIII:3:3, 4 JI 1977.
- LEHMAN, James O.**
The building of Sonnenberg's second church house in the 1860's. XXXIV:2:3, 5 Ap 1973.
- LEHMAN, Lydia**
Mennonite women in mission: foreign missions. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:3:1-4 JI 1979.
- LEHMAN, Solomon**
Letter to Christian Lehman, 1869. XXXVIII:3:3, 4 JI 1977.
- LINCOLN, Abraham**
A Civil War petition to President Lincoln and cover letter. John M. Brenneman. XXXIV:4:2, 3 O 1973.
- LOUCKS, Aaron**
The First World War and Mennonite nonresistance. XXXIII:3:4 JI 1972.
Letter to David Plank, 1904. XXXIV:3:5 JI 1973.
- LOUCKS, Anna**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- LUTHY, David**
Amish publishing house. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.
The Amstutz Prayerbook. XXXIX:3:7, 8 JI 1978.
Concerning the name "Amish." XXXIX:2:5 Ap 1978.
D. E. Mast: commentary. XL:1:7 Ja 1979.
The 1905 and 1913 editions of the *Ausbund*. XXXIX:2:5, 6 Ap 1978.
Ohio Amish in 1862: testimony against war. XXXVIII:2:8 Ap 1977.
- MANZ, Felix**
Arnold W. Cressman. XXXVI:1:2 Ja 1975.
Grebel, Mantz, and Blaurock come to life on canvas. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.
Portrait. Oliver Wendell Schenk. XXXIV:1:1 Ja 1973.
Three founding fathers. Anne (Grant-Morris) Schenk. XXXIV:1:1, 5 Ja 1973.
Unveiling of three Anabaptist leaders. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:3, 4 Ja 1973.
- MARPECK, Pilgram**
High state official abandons position. Jan Gleysteen. XXXVI:1:4, 5 Ja 1975.
- MARRIAGE**
Concerning weddings. Jacob Schwarzendruber. XXXVIII:4:4, 5 O 1977.
Mennonite courtship, 1864-65. XXXV:4:4, 5 O 1974.
- MARTYRS Mirror**
The Colonial Mennonites move ahead on their own. XXXII:4:5 O 1971.
A contemporary Colonial Mennonite statement. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.
A description of the *Martyrs Mirror*. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.
The drama of the martyrs depicted in limited edition. Carolyn L. Charles. XXXVI:2:5, 6 Ap 1975.
The *Martyrs Mirror* and the Revolutionary War. XXXII:4:7 O 1971.
A Pennsylvania letter of 1745 to Mennonite leaders in Holland. XXXII:4:3, 4 O 1971.
Scenes from "The Quiet in the Land." Portraits. XXXII:4:1, 3, 5 O 1971.
The sounds and the scenes. Jay Gleysteen. XXXII:4:1, 2, 4 O 1971.
- MARTYRS Mirror Oratorio**
Portrait. XXXVII:2:5 Ap 1976.
- MAST, C. Z.**
Early Pennsylvania Amish history (letter to Harold S. Bender, 1938). XXXI:3:4 JI 1970.
Letter to H. S. Bender, 1938. XXXVII:3:2, 3 JI 1976.
- MAST, Daniel E.**
A conversation with a Holdeman Mennonite. XXXIX:3:3, 8 JI 1978.
Daniel E. Mast (1848-1930). A biographical sketch. David L. Miller. XXXIX:1:2-6 Ja 1978.
D. E. Mast: commentary. David Luthy. XL:1:7 Ja 1979.
Letter to Jacob F. Schwarzendruber (1920). XXXIX:1:4, 5 Ja 1978.
- MENGERINGHAUSEN, Germany**
Gallows Mill. Photograph. XXXII:3:1 JI 1971.
Mengeringhausen. Melvin Gingerich. XXXII:3:1, 2 JI 1971.
The third town hall in Mengeringhausen. Painting. XXXII:3:3 JI 1971.
- MENNO Simons**
Anabaptist heritage slide set now available. XXXVI:1:7 Ja 1975.
Portrait. Harold Wittig. XXXIV:2:7 Ap 1973.
- MENNONITE Board of Guardians**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.

MENNONITE Central Committee

A letter of gratitude (1921). XXXI:1:3 Ja 1970.

MENNONITE Educational and Cultural Problems Conference

Proceedings of the cultural problems conference. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:2:4 Ap 1970.

MENNONITE General Conference

Behind the scenes: attempting to make "Conference" work. Leonard Gross. XXXIV:3:4 JI 1973. Conference memorandums. John F. Funk. XXXIV:3:3, 4 JI 1973.

Conference: the need for consensus. John F. Funk. XXXIV:3:8 JI 1973.

Correspondence. XXXIV:3:4, 5 JI 1973.

The evolution of the Mennonite "Conference" idea. Leonard Gross. XXXIV:3:2 JI 1973.

The Mennonite General Conference secretary book. Melvin Gingerich. XXXIV:3:1 JI 1973.

Minutes of the Mennonite General Conference. XXXIV:3:6 JI 1973.

Minutes (photograph) of the Mennonite General Conference. XXXIV:3:1 JI 1973.

Objectionable features of the General Conference. John F. Funk. XXXIV:3:6-8 JI 1973.

Shall we have a General Conference? John F. Funk. XXXIV:3:2, 3 JI 1973.

MENNONITE Historical Association

Members, 1969-70. XXXI:4:6 O 1970.

MENNONITE Historical Bulletin

Index to volumes XXI-XXX (1960-69). Elizabeth Bauman. XXXII:3 JI 1971 supplement.

Index to volumes XXXI-XL (1970-1979). Elizabeth Bauman. XL:4 O 1979 supplement.

Report for 1969. XXXI:4:6 O 1970.

MENNONITE Mutual Aid. See Mutual aid.

MENNONITE Publishing Company

Portrait. XXXII:2:1 Ap 1971.

MENNONITE Publishing House, Scottsdale, Pa.

Search warrant. XXXIII:3:7, 8 JI 1972.

MENNONITES

Why be a Mennonite today? Howard J. Zehr. XXXVIII:1:4-6 Ja 1977.

Argentina

Nineteenth century Mennonites in Argentina. Elvin V. Snyder. XXXIX:4:5 O 1978.

Austria

The castle of Mittersill, Austria. Photograph. XXXII:1:1 Ja 1971.

Canada

History of Mennonites in Canada. Frank H. Epp. XXXI:2:5 Ap 1970.

France

The Pfstadt Mennonite Church (letter from Martha and Josy Widmer to Christian Graber, 1969). XXXI:3:4 JI 1970.

Germany

An old church letter from Germany. XXXI:4:4 O 1970.

Then and now. Christian Hege. XXXIV:3:8 JI 1973.

Holland

A Pennsylvania letter of 1745 to Mennonite leaders in Holland. XXXII:4:3, 4 O 1971.

Hungary

On the Hutterites. Friedrich Herring. XXXIII:1:2 Ja 1972.

Illinois

Catherine Funk Rice, (One hundred years old). XL:4:1, 2 O 1979.

General court martial orders (Emil Krieger). XXXIII:3:5, 6 JI 1972.

Letter from Solomon Lehman to Christian Lehman, 1869. XXXVIII:3:3, 4 JI 1977.

Lina Zook, at the Chicago Home Mission. Portrait. XL:1:1 Ja 1979.

Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.

India

Mennonite women in mission: foreign missions. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:3:1-4 JI 1979.

Indiana

Another John F. Funk letter: on the Wisler schism. XXXIII:1:4-6 Ja 1972.

Bender, George Lewis. Portrait. XXXI:1:1 Ja 1970.

Conferences. John F. Funk. XXXIV:3:2 JI 1973.

Employees of the Mennonite Publishing Company. Portrait. XXXII:2:1 Ap 1971.

Letters between Robert E. Proctor and M. E. Foley. XXXIII:3:6, 7 JI 1972.

On the Wisler schism: a John F. Funk letter. XXXII:1:7, 8 Ja 1971.

A tribute to S. C. Yoder. Stanley C. Shenk. XXXIII:1:3 Ja 1972.

Iowa

The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.

Discharge from the United States Army (Chris Graber). XXXIII:3:6 JI 1972.

A letter from John S. Good. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:4:2, 3 O 1970.

A letter regarding Chris Graber from American Committee for Relief in the Near East. XXXIII:3:1 JI 1972.

Order of induction into military service (Chris Graber). XXXIII:3:4, 5 JI 1972.

The Ruth family. XXXI:1:5, 6 Ja 1970.

Japan

Significance of Anabaptism for today's church in Japan. Takio Tanase. XXXIV:1:2 Ja 1973.

Kansas

More border ruffianism. XXXIV:2:2, 3 Ap 1973.

Minnesota

A joint resolution on the subject of immigration. XXXI:3:3 JI 1970.

Nebraska

Letter from John F. Funk to S. W. Hummel, 1910. XXXI:3:5, 6 JI 1970.

Ohio

The Budget of Sugarcreek, Ohio, since 1920. Ted Joseph. XXXIX:2:3-5 Ap 1978.

The building of Sonnenberg's second church house in the 1860's. James O. Lehman. XXXIV:2:3, 5 Ap 1973.

The Chestnut Ridge Mennonite Church: from William Westhafer to the present. Janice Witmer. XXXI:2:1-3 Ap 1970.

A Civil War petition to President Lincoln and cover letter. John M. Brenneman. XXXIV:4:2, 3 O 1973.

Johannes Risser letters on the slavery issue. Joe Springer. XXXVII:4:2, 3 O 1976.

Letters on politics and slavery, 1857, 58, 65. Johannes Risser. XXXVII:4:1-3 O 1976.

"Memories of the old log church" - Midway Church. Samuel D. Culp. XXXI:2:3, 4 Ap 1970.

Mennonite ordination by means of the lot. Wilmer D. Swope. XXXVII:4:3-5 O 1976.

Mennonites in Ohio 1967. Wilmer D. Swope. XXXI:1:4 Ja 1970.

Message to the Sunday school centennial West Liberty, Ohio, 1963. XXXII:1:5, 8 Ja 1971.

One hundred years ago. XXXIV:4:4 O 1973.

Samuel D. Culp. Wilmer D. Swope. XXXI:2:4 Ap 1970.

The significance of the Sedwick letters. Gerald Mumaw. XXXII:2:1-4 Ap 1971.

Steiner, Menno Simon. Portrait. XXXI:1:1 Ja 1970.

Wayne Co., Ohio, in 1861 (letter from Eli L. Yoder). XXXIV:2:4, 5 Ap 1973.

Ontario

Early nineteenth-century Pennsylvania-Ontario letters. XXXVI:3:4-7 JI 1975.

The eighteenth-century story. Ezra E. Eby. XXXV:2:2-4 Ap 1974.

Mennonite hymnwriters: Samuel Frederick Coffman 1872-1954. Wilmer D. Swope. XXXI:1:6, 7 Ja 1970.

Mennonite renewal, 1890. XL:4:2 O 1979.

Ontario Mennonite family around 1900. Portrait. XXXI:2:1 Ap 1970.

Preparing for '76: a Canadian-Mennonite perspective. XXXV:2:2 Ap 1974.

Pennsylvania

Abraham Schwartz 1701-1783. XXXIV:4:7 O 1973.

The beginnings of Germantown. Franz Daniel Pastorius. XXXIII:2:2, 3 Ap 1972.

A brief sketch of the life and labors of Mahlon G. Gross. Wesley Gross. XXXVIII:4:7, 8 O 1977.

The Colonial Mennonites move ahead on their own. XXXII:4:5 O 1971.

The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.

A contemporary Colonial Mennonite statement. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.

Deed to first Mennonite Church at Germantown. Hendrick Sellen. XXXIII:2:5, 7 Ap 1972.

A description of the *Martyrs Mirror*. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.

The Dielman Kolb home. Photograph. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.

Early burials in the Germantown churchyard. XXXIII:2:4 Ap 1972.

Early nineteenth-century Pennsylvania-Ontario letters. XXXVI:3:4-7 JI 1975.

Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite documents from the nineteenth century. XXXIX:4:5 O 1978.

The eighteenth-century story. Ezra E. Eby. XXXV:2:2-4 Ap 1974.

Franconia Conference purchases Dock fraktur. XXXII:4:7 O 1971.

Germantown Church cited. XXXIII:2:6 Ap 1972.

Germantown Mennonite Meetinghouse. Photograph. XXXI:3:1 JI 1970; Painting XXXIII:2:1 Ap 1972.

Germantown Mennonites: membership list of 1708. XXXIII:2:4 Ap 1972.

Germantown and the Philadelphia bicentennial of 1976. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:2:3 Ap 1972.

Godshalk Godshalk, son of Jacob and Aetian Gaedschalk. Jennie Sperling. XL:2:6, 7 Ap 1979.

Hans Herr house given a special Wyeth touch. XXXI:2:6 Ap 1970.

Jacob Gaedschalk: a biographical sketch. Jennie Sperling. O 1978.

Lancaster County and the Civil War. Leonard Gross. XXXV:2:4 Ap 1974.

The *Martyrs Mirror* and the Revolutionary War. XXXII:4:7 O 1971.

The Mennonite meeting at 6119 Germantown Road. Jacob Godschalks. XXXIII:2:1 Ap 1972.

The Mennonite meeting house. Harry M. & Margaret B. Tinkcom. XXXIII:2:5 Ap 1972.

Mennonite petition to the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1775. Benamin Hershey. XXXV:3:1, 6, 7 JI 1974.

A Mennonite sermon of 1782. XXXVII:3:3, 4 JI 1976.

Mennonitism and the development of western democracy. XXXVII:3:3 JI 1976.

A *Mirror For All Mankind*. Christian Funk. XXXV:1:3-11 Ja 1974.

New Rittenhouse medal. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:7 Ja 1973.

Patriotism and the Mennonites. John F. Funk. XL:2:5, 6 Ap 1979.

A Pennsylvania letter of 1745 to Mennonite leaders in Holland. XXXII:4:3, 4 O 1971.

Preparing for revolution. Robert Ulle. XXXV:3:2 JI 1974.

Proclamation: Christopher Dock bicentennial. Milton J. Shapp. XXXII:4:8 O 1971.

Scenes from "The Quiet in the Land." Portraits. XXXII:4:1, 3, 5 O 1971.

Search warrant. XXXIII:3:7, 8 JI 1972.

Significant dates in Germantown Mennonite church history. XXXIII:2:8 Ap 1972.

Sixteen documents (1775). XXXV:3:2-7 JI 1974.

The sounds and the scenes. Jan Gleysteen. XXXII:4:1, 2, 4 O 1971.

Trip to York, around 1909. XXXII:2:5 Ap 1971.

Unfinished task at Germantown. Melvin Gingerich. XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972.

Who was David Rittenhouse? Maurice J. Babb. XXXIII:2:6 Ap 1972.

Russia

The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.

A joint resolution on the subject of immigration. XXXI:3:3 JI 1970.

A letter of gratitude (1921). XXXI:1:3 Ja 1970.

Sketch. Russian settlement in the west. XXXV:4:1 O 1974.

Tennessee

Tennessee John. C. J. Kurtz. XXXVIII:3:2, 3 JI 1977.

Turkey

Mennonite women in mission: foreign missions. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:3:1-4 JI 1979.

Mennonite women in mission: Rose Lambert, pioneer. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXIX:4:1-3 O 1978.

Virginia

Civil War commentary. Reubin J. Heatwole. XXXV:1:2, 12 Ja 1974.
Civil War furlough receipt. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
Civil War prisoners. Frederick A. Rhodes. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
Excerpts from his diary. Samuel A. Rhodes. XXXIII:3:2, 3 JI 1972.
Generation to generation: a pageant for the Trissels Mennonite Church sesquicentennial. Grace Shewalter. XXXIII:4:3 O 1972.
J. E. Brunk family. Portrait. XL:2:1 Ap 1979.
Letter from Abraham Blosser to Jacob B. Mensch, 1885. XXXI:3:6 JI 1970.
Letter from L. J. Heatwole to J. S. Hartzler regarding Christian Good. XXXIII:3:3 JI 1972.
A Mennonite "call" and ordination: 1875. XL:4:2, 3 O 1979.
Samuel Coffman exemption. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
Singers Glen celebration. Gerald C. Studer. XL:1:7 Ja 1979.
Trissels Mennonite Meeting House: 1822-1972. Linden M. Wenger. XXXIII:4:1, 2 O 1972.
Virginia Mennonites during the Civil War era. Sharon Klingelsmith. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.

MENNONITES (Old Order)

Another John F. Funk letter: on the Wisler schism. XXXIII:1:4-6 Ja 1972.
The automobile issue among the Old Order Mennonites, 1920. XXXVII:4:5, 6 O 1976.
The buggy cultures. James E. Landing. XXXI:4:3, 4 O 1970.
The Chestnut Ridge Mennonite Church: from William Westhafer to the present. XXXI:2:1-3 Ap 1970.
Letter from Georg Weber to Johannes Kreider and Benjamin Horst, 1873. XXXIII:1:5 Ja 1972.
On the Wisler schism: a John F. Funk letter. XXXII:1:7, 8 Ja 1971.
One century ago: the birth of the Wislerites. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:1:5 Ja 1972.

MENSCH, Jacob B.

The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
Letter from Abraham Blosser, 1885. XXXI:3:6 JI 1970.

MIDWAY Mennonite Church, Columbiana, Ohio

"Memories of the old log church" - Midway Church. Samuel D. Culp. XXXI:2:3, 4 Ap 1970.

MILLER, Alvin J.

In appreciation of Herbert Hoover. XXXII:2:7 Ap 1971.

MILLER, David L.

Daniel E. Mast (1848-1930). A biographical sketch. XXXIX:1:2-6 Ja 1978.

MILLER, D. D.

Letters between Robert E. Proctor and M. E. Foley. XXXIII:3:6, 7 JI 1972.

MILLER, Levi D.

Another sleeping preacher. XXXI:2:5, 6 Ap 1970.

MILLER, Virgil

History of the Hostetler family. XXXVIII:4:6, 7 O 1977.
Three old Bibles. XXXI:3:1-3 JI 1970.

A MIRROR for All Mankind

Christian Funk. XXXV:1:3-11 Ja 1974.

MISSION

Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: foreign missions. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:3:1-4 JI 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: Rose Lambert, pioneer. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXIX:4:1-3 O 1978.
Wildfire! David E. Hostetler. XXXVI:1:5, 6 Ja 1975.

MITTERSILL Castle

The castle of Mittersill, Austria. Photograph. XXXII:1:1 Ja 1971.

MOON, Ivan

Hans Denck. Portrait. XXXVI:1:1 Ja 1975.
Peter Riedemann. Portrait. XXXIX:3:1 JI 1978.

MUMAW, George S.

A country singing school teacher of the 19th century: an autobiography. XXXVI:2:1-3 Ap 1975.
Mennonite singing schools. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:2:2 Ap 1975.
Portrait. XXXVI:2:1 Ap 1975.

MUMAW, Gerald

The significance of the Sedwick letters. XXXII:2:1-4 Ap 1971.

MUTUAL aid

The birth of Mennonite Mutual Aid. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:3:4-6 JI 1978.
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
Four-hundred-fiftieth anniversary of Anabaptist community of goods, 1528-1978. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:3:2, 3 JI 1978.
A mutual aid plan from the Civil War era. XXXIV:4:4 O 1973.

NAFFZIGER, Christian

Death of Christian Naffziger. XXXIII:4:2 O 1972.

NATIVE Americans

Memorandum to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 1760. XXXV:2:1 Ap 1974.

NEWS and notes

Passim.

NOLD, Jacob

A Civil War petition to President Lincoln and cover letter. John M. Brenneman. XXXIV:4:2, 3 O 1973.
Family records from the Nold family Bible. XXXV:2:4 Ap 1974.

NOLD, Jacob, Jr.

Discovery, 1973. Wilmer D. Swope. XXXIV:4:3 O 1973.

NOLDS Meetinghouse

One hundred years ago. XXXIV:4:4 O 1973.

NONCONFORMITY

Church and world at the turn of the century. John F. Funk. XXXVII:2:5, 6 Ap 1976.

NONRESISTANCE

Alternative to war. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:3:2 JI 1972.
Civil War CO documents. XXXIV:2:6 Ap 1973.
A Civil War petition to President Lincoln and cover letter. John M. Brenneman. XXXIV:4:2, 3 O 1973.
Discharge from the United States Army (Chris Graber). XXXIII:3:6 JI 1972.
An 1838 military exemption. Photograph. XXXIV:4:1 O 1973.
An essay [against warfare]. . . to be presented to the annual Dienerversammlung. Jacob Schwarzen-druber. XXXVIII:4:3, 4 O 1977.
Excerpts from his diary. Samuel A. Rhodes. XXXIII:3:2, 3 JI 1972.
The First World War and Mennonite nonresistance. XXXIII:3:4 JI 1972.
General court martial orders (Emil Krieger). XXXIII:3:5, 6 JI 1972.
Is war justifiable? J. W. Hill. XXXVII:1:2, 3 Ja 1976.
Is war justifiable? Leonard Gross. XXXVII:1:2, 3 Ja 1976.
Is war justifiable? M. S. Steiner. XXXVII:1:3-6 Ja 1976.
John M. Brenneman and the Civil War. Leonard Gross. XXXIV:4:1 O 1973.
Letter from L. J. Heatwole to J. S. Hartzler regarding Christian Good. XXXIII:3:3 JI 1972.
Letters between J. S. Hartzler and O. B. Gerig. XXXIII:3:8-10 JI 1972.
Letters between J. S. Hartzler and War Department. XXXIII:3:10 JI 1972.
Letters between Robert E. Proctor and M. E. Foley. XXXIII:3:6, 7 JI 1972.
A mutual aid plan from the Civil War era. XXXIV:4:4 O 1973.
Ohio Amish in 1862: testimony against war. David Luthy. XXXVIII:2:8 Ap 1977.
Order of induction into military service (Chris Graber). XXXIII:3:4, 5 JI 1972.
Patriotism and the Mennonites. John F. Funk. XL:2:5, 6 Ap 1979.
Schleitheim, a peace document. Hubert Schwarzen-truber. XXXVIII:2:7 Ap 1977.
Search warrant. XXXIII:3:7, 8 JI 1972.

OLD Order Amish. See Amish Mennonites (Old Order)

OLD Order Mennonites. See Mennonites (Old Order)

OPLIGER, John

Another sleeping preacher. Levi D. Miller. XXXI:2:5, 6 Ap 1970.

ORDINATION

A Mennonite "call" and ordination: 1875. XL:4:2, 3 O 1979.
Mennonite ordination by means of the lot. Wilmer D. Swope. XXXVII:4:3-5 O 1976.

PASTORIUS, Franz Daniel

The beginnings of Germantown. XXXIII:2:2, 3 Ap 1972.

PATHWAY Publishers

Amish publishing house. David Luthy. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.

PEASANT class, The

Folk poem. XXXVII:1:7, 8 Ja 1976.

PEMBERTON memorandum

Memorandum to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 1760. XXXV:2:1 Ap 1974.
Photograph. XXXV:2:1 Ap 1974.

PENNYPACKER, Samuel W.

The Colonial Mennonites move ahead on their own. XXXII:4:5 O 1971.

PFASTATT Mennonite Church, France

Letter from Martha and Josy Widmer to Christian Graber, 1969. XXXI:3:4 JI 1970.

PHOTOGRAPHS and illustrations

Anabaptist boat on the Aare. XXXIX:2:1 Ap 1978.
The Anabaptist bridge. XXXVI:3:1 JI 1975.
Bender, George Lewis. XXXI:1:1 Ja 1970.
Blaurock, Grebel, and Manz. Oliver Wendell Schenk. XXXIV:1:1 Ja 1973.
Brunk family, J. E. XL:2:1 Ap 1979.
The cave of the Anabaptists. XXXVII:2:1 Ap 1976.
Denck, Hans. Ivan Moon. XXXVI:1:1 Ja 1975.
An 1838 military exemption. XXXIV:4:1 O 1973.
Floradale Mennonite Church. XXXVIII:3:1 JI 1977.
The Friends Meeting. XXXVII:3:1 JI 1976.
Friesen, Florence Coopride. XL:3:1 JI 1979.
Funk, John F., with three Chicago Sunday school boys. XXXIV:2:1 Ap 1973.
Gallows Mill, Mengerlinghausen, Germany. XXXII:3:1 JI 1971.
Germantown Mennonite Meetinghouse. XXXI:3:1 JI 1970; XXXIII:2:1 Ap 1972.
Gingerich, Melvin. XXXVI:4:1 O 1975.
Gingerich, Melvin. Sketch by Roland Bainton. XXXVI:4:3 O 1975.
Gleysteen, Jan. XXXVII:2:4 Ap 1976.
Haslibacher, Hans. XXXVII:1:1 Ja 1976.
Hershberger, Guy F. and Clara Hooley. XXXVIII:1:1 Ja 1977.
Historical collage. XXXIII:1:1 Ja 1972.
Iowa students at Goshen College, 1907. XXXI:4:1 O 1970.
Kolb, Dielman, Home of. XXXII:4:6 O 1971.
Lambert, Rose. XXXIX:4:1 O 1978.
Martyrs Mirror Oratorio scene. XXXVII:2:5 Ap 1976.
Mengerlinghausen, The third town hall in. XXXII:3:3 JI 1971.
Menno Simons. Harold Wittig. XXXIV:2:7 Ap 1973.
Mennonite General Conference, Minutes of the. XXXIV:3:1 JI 1973.
Mennonite Publishing Company, Employees of the. XXXII:2:1 Ap 1971.
Michael Sattler Seminar. XXXVII:2:3 Ap 1976.
Mumaw, George S. XXXVI:2:1 Ap 1975.
Ontario emblem. Jan Gleysteen. XXXIII:4:1 O 1972.
Ontario Mennonite family around 1900. XXXI:2:1 Ap 1970.
"Patience and Perseverance Succeeds." XXXVIII:4:1 O 1977.
Pemberton Memorandum. XXXV:2:1 Ap 1974.
"The Quiet in the Land." Scenes from. XXXII:4:1, 3, 5 O 1971.
Riedemann, Peter. Ivan Moon. XXXIX:3:1 JI 1978.
Russian settlement in the west. XXXV:4:1 O 1974.
Ruth, John L. XXXII:4:2 O 1971.
Schenk, Oliver Wendell ("Tom"). XXXIV:1:3 Ja 1973.
Schleitheim Confession. XXXVIII:2:1 Ap 1977.
Steiner, Menno Simon. XXXI:1:1 Ja 1970.

- Zook, Lina, at the Chicago Home Mission. XL:1:1 Ja 1979.
- PLANK, David**
Letter from Aaron Loucks, 1904 XXXIV:3:5 JI 1973.
Letter from J. K. Hartzler. XXXIV:3:6 JI 1973.
Letters from C. Z. Yoder. XXXIV:3:5, 6 JI 1973.
- POETRY**
Der Bauern-Stand (The peasant class). Folk poem. XXXVII:1:6-8 Ja 1976.
The building of Sonnenberg's second church house in the 1860's. James O. Lehman. XXXIV:2:3, 5 Ap 1973.
- POLITICS**
Letters on politics and slavery, 1857, 58, 65. Johannes Risser. XXXVII:4:1-3 O 1976.
More border ruffianism. John F. Funk. XXXIV:2:2, 3 Ap 1973.
- PORTRAITS. See Photographs.**
- QUAKERS**
The Friends Meeting. Portrait. XXXVII:3:1 JI 1976.
The Friends and the Mennonites. Leonard Gross. XXXVII:3:1 JI 1976.
- "THE QUIET in the Land"**
Photographs. XXXII:4:1, 3, 5 O 1971.
The sounds and the scenes. Jan Gleysteen. XXXII:4:1, 2, 4 O 1971.
- REBER family**
More on the Reber and Gingerich families. Melvin Gingerich. XXXIV:4:5, 6 O 1973.
- RECENT publications**
Passim.
- REINFORD, Wilmer**
Acquisitions added to the Historical Library Christopher Dock Mennonite School. XXXI:1:3, 4 Ja 1970.
Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Historical Library Acquisitions. XXXIV:4:6, 7 O 1973.
A teenage girl visits the 1893 Chicago World's Fair. XXXVII:2:6 Ap 1976.
- RELIEF work**
In appreciation of Herbert Hoover. Alvin J. Miller. XXXII:2:7 Ap 1971.
A letter regarding Chris Graber from American Committee for Relief in the Near East. XXXIII:3:1 JI 1972.
Mennonites in the Near East, 1920-21. XL:2:1-5 Ap 1979.
- RELIGIOUS liberty**
Mennonitism and the development of western democracy. XXXVII:3:3 JI 1976.
- RENEWAL**
Anabaptism and renewal. Leonard Gross. XXXVII:2:2 Ap 1976.
Mennonite renewal, 1890. XL:4:2 O 1979.
- RESEARCH**
Suggested areas of research and writing qualifying for research awards (History of Mennonites in Canada). Frank H. Epp. XXXI:2:5 Ap 1970.
- RESSLER, Lina Zook**
Letter from "Aunt Lina." XXXII:2:7 Ap 1971.
Lina Zook, at the Chicago Home Mission. Portrait. XL:1:1 Ja 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
- REVOLUTIONARY War, American.**
The eighteenth-century story. Ezra E. Eby. XXXV:2:2-4 Ap 1974.
The Martyrs Mirror and the Revolutionary War. XXXII:4:7 O 1971.
Mennonite petition to the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1775. Benjamin Hershey. XXXV:3:1, 6, 7 JI 1974.
A Mirror For All Mankind. Christian Funk. XXXV:1:3-11 Ja 1974.
Preparing for revolution. Robert Ulle. XXXV:3:2 JI 1974.
Sixteen documents (1775). XXXV:3:2-7 JI 1974.
- RHODES, Frederick A.**
Civil War prisoners. XXXV:1:2 Ja 1974.
- RHODES, Samuel A.**
Excerpts from his diary. XXXIII:3:2, 3 JI 1972.
- RICE, Catherine Funk**
One hundred years old. XL:4:1, 2 O 1979.
- RIEDEMANN, Peter**
Peter Riedemann, the shoemaker, theologian. Jan Gleysteen. XXXIX:3:2, 3 JI 1978.
Portrait. Ivan Moon. XXXIX:3:1 JI 1978.
- RISSE, Johannes**
Johannes Risser letters on the slavery issue. Joe Springer. XXXVII:4:2, 3 O 1976.
Letters on politics and slavery, 1857, 58, 65. XXXVII:4:1-3 O 1976.
- RITTENHOUSE, David**
New Rittenhouse medal. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:7 Ja 1973.
Who was David Rittenhouse? Maurice J. Babb. XXXIII:2:6 Ap 1972.
- ROYER, I. W.**
Message to the Sunday school centennial, West Liberty, Ohio, 1963. XXXII:1:5, 8 Ja 1971.
- RUSSIAN emigration**
A letter of gratitude (1921). XXXI:1:3 Ja 1970.
- RUTH, Albert John**
The Ruth family. XXXI:1:5, 6 Ja 1970.
- RUTH, John L.**
Portrait. XXXII:4:2 O 1971.
The sounds and the scenes. Jan Gleysteen. XXXII:4:1, 2, 4 O 1971.
- SAILER, Wolf**
A song by Wolf Sailer. XXXIV:1:7 Ja 1973.
- SAKAI, Nobuo**
A new book on the Amish. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:2:6 Ap 1975.
- SATTLER, Michael**
Even unto death. Jan Gleysteen. XXXVI:1:4 Ja 1975.
- SCHANTZ, Christian**
Obituary. XXXI:3:3 JI 1970.
- SCHENK, Anne Grant-Morris**
Three founding fathers. XXXIV:1:1, 4, 5 Ja 1973.
- SCHENK, Oliver Wendell**
Artist Tom Schenk. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:3 Ja 1973.
Blaurock, Grebel, and Manz. Portraits. XXXIV:1:1 Ja 1973.
Grebel, Mantz, and Blaurock come to life on canvas. Leonard Gross. XXXIII:4:4 O 1972.
Portrait. XXXIV:1:3 Ja 1973.
Unveiling of three Anabaptist leaders. Gerald C. Studer. XXXIV:1:3, 4 Ja 1973.
- SCHLEITHEIM Confession**
Concerning shepherds. Sue Clemmer Steiner. XXXIX:2:1-3 Ap 1978.
Discerning our common faith. Leonard Gross. XXXVIII:1:2 Ja 1977.
Let's make Schleithem happen again. Arnold W. Cressman. XXXVI:1:6 Ja 1975.
Photograph. XXXVIII:2:1 Ap 1977.
The Schleithem Confession: its background and an interpretation of its significance. Philip Bender. XXXVIII:2:1-7 Ap 1977.
Schleithem, a peace document. XXXVIII:2:7 Ap 1977.
Toward a common faith... Schleithem II Seminar. Leonard Gross. XXXVIII:1:2, 3 Ja 1977.
- SCHROCK, Paul M.**
Review. XXXVII:2:8 Ap 1976.
- SCHWARTZ, Abraham**
Abraham Schwartz 1701-1783. XXXIV:4:7 O 1973.
- SCHWARTZENTRUBER, Christian**
An old church letter from Germany. XXXI:4:4 O 1970.
- SCHWARTZENTRUBER, Hubert**
Schleithem, a peace document. XXXVIII:2:7 Ap 1977.
- SCHWARZENDRUBER, Frederick**
A Frederick Schwarzenrubler letter. XXXII:3:2, 3 JI 1971.
- SCHWARZENDRUBER, Jacob**
Concerning bundling. XXXVIII:4:5 O 1977.
- Concerning weddings. XXXVIII:4:4, 5 O 1977.
An essay [against warfare]... to be presented to the annual Dienerversammlung. Jacob Schwarzenrubler. XXXVIII:4:3, 4 O 1977.
- SCHWARZENDRUBER, Jacob F.**
Letter from Daniel E. and Barbara Mast (1920). XXXIX:1:4, 5 Ja 1978.
Letter to Eli J. Bontrager (1920). XXXIX:1:6, 7 Ja 1978.
- SEDWICK, W. S.**
The significance of the Sedwick letters. Gerald Mumaw. XXXII:2:1-4 Ap 1971.
- SELLEN, Hendrick**
Deed to first Mennonite Church at Germantown. XXXIII:2:5, 7 Ap 1972.
- SHANTZ, Jacob Y.**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- SHAPP, Milton J.**
Proclamation: Christopher Dock bicentennial. XXXII:4:8 O 1971.
- SHENK, Henry**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- SHENK, John**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- SHENK, Stanley C.**
A tribute to S. C. Yoder. XXXIII:1:3 Ja 1972.
- SHERK, Barbara**
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
- SHIPPEN, Edward**
Documents (1775). XXXV:3:2-4 JI 1974.
- SHOWALTER, Grace**
Generation to generation: a pageant for the Trissels Mennonite Church sesquicentennial. XXXIII:4:3 O 1972.
- SINGERS Glen**
Singers Glen celebration. Gerald C. Studer. XI:1:7 Ja 1979.
- SINGING schools**
A country singing school teacher of the 19th century: an autobiography. George S. Mumaw. XXXVI:2:1-3 Ap 1975.
Mennonite singing schools. Leonard Gross. XXXVI:2:2 Ap 1975.
- SLAGEL, Vesta Zook**
Mennonite women in mission: foreign missions. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:3:1-4 JI 1979.
- SLEEPING preacher**
Another sleeping preacher. Levi D. Miller. XXXI:2:5, 6 Ap 1970.
Melvin Gingerich. XXXII:1:4-6 Ja 1971.
- SLAVERY**
The anti-slavery protest. Thomas E. Drake. XXXIII:2:3, 4 Ap 1972.
Chicago in 1861. John F. Junk. XXXIV:2:3, 4 Ap 1973.
Johannes Risser letters on the slavery issue. Joe Springer. XXXVII:4:2, 3 O 1976.
Letters on politics and slavery, 1857, 58, 65. Johannes Risser. XXXVII:4:1-3 O 1976.
More border ruffianism. XXXIV:2:2, 3 Ap 1973.
- SNYDER, Elvin V.**
Nineteenth century Mennonites in Argentina. XXXIX:4:5 O 1978.
- SONNENBERG Mennonite Church, Wayne County, Ohio**
The building of Sonnenberg's second church house in the 1860's. James O. Lehman. XXXIV:2:3, 5 Ap 1973.
- SPEAKING schools**
Speak school [diary] account. John B. Gehman. XXXVI:2:4-6 Ap 1975.
"Speak schools" of the 19th century. Raymond E. Hollenbach. XXXVI:2:3, 4 Ap 1975.

- SPERLING, Jennie**
Godshalk Godshalk, son of Jacob and Aetian Gaedschalk. XL:2:6, 7 Ap 1979.
Jacob Gaedschalk: a biographical sketch. XXXIX:4:4, 5 O 1978.
- SPRINGER, Joe**
Johannes Risser letters on the slavery issue. XXXVII:4:2, 3 O 1976.
Review. XXXV:4:6 O 1974.
- STEINER, Clara Eby**
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: foreign missions. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:3:1-4 JI 1979.
- STEINER, M. S.**
Is war justifiable? XXXVII:1:3-6 Ja 1976.
Portrait. XXXI:1:1 Ja 1970.
- STEINER, Sue Clemmer**
Concerning shepherds. XXXIX:2:1-3 Ap 1978.
- STOLTZFUS, Daniel D.**
Mennonites in the Near East, 1920-21. XL:2:1-5 Ap 1979.
- STOLTZFUS, John**
Tennessee John. C. J. Kurtz. XXXVIII:3:2, 3 JI 1977.
- STUCKY, Peter**
A vision of the Anabaptist vision through 450 years of fog. XXXII:1:1-3, 6 Ja 1971.
- STUDER, Gerald C.**
Artist Tom Schenk. XXXIV:1:3 Ja 1973.
New Rittenhouse medal. XXXIV:1:7 Ja 1973.
Reviews. XXXI:1:8 Ja 1970; XXXI:2:7, 8 Ap 1970;
XXXI:3:7, 8, JI 1970; XXXI:4:7, 8 O 1970;
XXXII:2:8 Ap 1971; XXXII:3:4 JI 1971;
XXXII:4:8 O 1971; XXXIII:1:7, 8 Ja 1972;
XXXIII:2:7 Ap 1972; XXXIII:3:11, 12 JI 1972;
XXXIII:4:4 O 1972; XXXIV:1:8 Ja 1973;
XXXIV:2:7, 8 Ap 1973; XXXIV:4:8 O 1973;
XXXV:1:12 Ja 1974; XXXV:3:8 JI 1974;
XXXV:4:5-8 O 1974; XXXVI:1:7, 8 Ja 1975;
XXXVI:2:7, 8 Ap 1975; XXXVI:3:8 JI 1975;
XXXVI:4:7, 8 O 1975; XXXVII:1:8 Ja 1976;
XXXVII:2:8 Ap 1976; XXXVII:3:11, 12 JI 1976;
XXXVII:4:6-8 O 1976; XXXVIII:1:8 Ja 1977;
XXXVIII:3:7, 8 JI 1977; XXXVIII:4:8 O 1977;
XXXIX:1:7, 8 Ja 1978; XXXIX:2:7, 8 Ap 1978;
XXXIX:4:8 O 1978; XL:1:7 Ja 1979;
XL:2:7, 8 Ap 1979; XL:3:5-8 JI 1979;
XL:4:4 O 1979.
Singers Glen celebration. XL:1:7 Ja 1979.
Unveiling of three Anabaptist leaders. XXXIV:1:3-4 Ja 1973.
- SUNDAY school**
Church and world at the turn of the century. John F. Funk. XXXVII:2:5, 6 Ap 1976.
Independent Union Sabbath School. XXXII:2:3 Ap 1971.
Message to the Sunday school centennial West Liberty, Ohio, 1963. I. W. Royer. XXXII:1:5, 8 Ja 1971.
The significance of the Sedwick letters. Gerald Mumaw. XXXII:2:1-4 Ap 1971.
- SWARTZENDRUBER, Jacob**
Mengerhausen. Melvin Gingerich. XXXII:3:1, 2 JI 1971.
- SWARTZENDRUBER, C. B.**
Two old letters from Iowa. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:1:1, 2 O 1970.
- SWOPE, Wilmer D.**
Discovery, 1973. XXXIV:4:3 O 1973.
Mennonite hymnwriters: Samuel Frederick Coffman 1872-1954. XXXI:1:6, 7 Ja 1970.
Mennonite ordination by means of the lot. XXXVII:4:3-5 O 1976.
Mennonites in Ohio 1967. XXXI:1:4 Ja 1970.
Samuel D. Culp. XXXI:2:4 Ap 1970.
- TANASE, Takio**
Significance of Anabaptism for today's church in Japan. XXXIV:1:2 Ja 1973.
- TINKCOM, Harry M. & Margaret B.**
The Mennonite meeting house. XXXIII:2:5 Ap 1972.
- TOUR-MAGINATION**
The cave of the Anabaptists. Portrait. XXXVII:2:1 Ap 1976.
Concerning shepherds. Sue Clemmer. XXXIX:2:1-3 Ap 1978.
Michael Sattler Seminar announced. XXXVI:1:6, 7 Ja 1975.
Michael Sattler Seminar. Photograph. XXXVII:2:3 Ap 1976.
Schleitheim, a peace document. Hubert Schwartzentruber. XXXVIII:2:7 Ap 1977.
Toward a common faith...Schleitheim II Seminar. Leonard Gross. XXXVIII:1:2, 3 Ja 1977.
- TRANSPORTATION**
The automobile issue among the Old Order Mennonites, 1920. XXXVII:4:5, 6 O 1976.
The buggy cultures. James E. Landing. XXXI:4:3, 4 O 1970.
- TRAXEL, Peter**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- TRISSELS Mennonite Church, Broadway, Virginia**
Generation to generation: a pageant for the Trissels Mennonite Church sesquicentennial. Grace Showalter. XXXIII:4:3 O 1972.
Trissels Mennonite Meeting House: 1822-1972. Linden M. Wenger. XXXIII:4:1, 2 O 1972.
- TROYER, Noah**
Sleeping preachers. Melvin Gingerich. XXXII:1:4-6 Ja 1971.
- TSCHETTER, Paul**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- TUCKER, Duane F.**
Readers respond. XXXII:2:5 Ap 1971.
- ULLE, Robert**
Preparing for revolution. XXXV:3:2 JI 1974.
- UNITED Methodist Church**
Anabaptist influence on United Methodism in central Pennsylvania. Earl H. Kauffman. XXXVIII:3:4, 5 JI 1977.
- WALTER, Elias**
Letter to John Horsch (1922). XXXIX:3:4 JI 1978.
- WAR. See**
Conscientious objectors and Nonresistance.
- WAR of 1812, Mennonites in**
The eighteenth-century story. Ezra E. Eby. XXXV:2:2-4 Ap 1974.
- WEBER, Georg**
Letter to Johannes Kreider and Benjamin Horst, 1873. XXXIII:1:5 Ja 1972.
- WEBER, John B.**
Letter to Samuel Weber, 1865. XXXV:2:4 Ap 1974.
- WEBER, Samuel**
Letter from John B. Weber, 1865. XXXV:2:4 Ap 1974.
- WELTY, Ulrich**
The building of Sonnenberg's second church house in the 1860s. James O. Lehman. XXXIV:2:3, 5 Ap 1973.
- WENGER Book, The**
Samuel S. Wenger. XXXVII:2:6 Ap 1976.
- WENGER, A. D.**
S. D. Guengerich's five cent trip around the world. Leonard Gross. XXXIX:1:1, 2 Ja 1978.
- WENGER, J. C.**
A letter opposing the Herald of Truth. XXXI:3:6 JI 1970.
Review. XL:2:5 Ap 1979.
A 1708 edition of the Ernsthafte Christenpflicht discovered. XXXVIII:1:7 Ja 1977.
- WENGER, John D.**
The automobile issue among the Old Order Mennonites, 1920. XXXVII:4:5, 6 O 1976.
- WESTHAFFER, William**
The Chestnut Ridge Mennonite Church: from William Westhafer to the present. Janice Witmer. XXXI:2:1-3 Ap 1970.
- WIDMER, Martha and Josy**
The Pfastatt Mennonite Church (letter to Christian Graber, 1969). XXXI:3:4 JI 1970.
- WISLER Mennonites. See**
Mennonites (Old Order)
- WISMER, Benjamin C.**
Trip to York, around 1909. XXXII:2:5 Ap 1971.
- WITMER, Janice**
The Chestnut Ridge Mennonite Church: from William Westhafer to the present. XXXI:2:1-3 Ap 1970.
- WITTIG, Harold**
Menno Simons portrait. XXXIV:2:7 Ap 1973.
- WOMEN, Mennonite**
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: foreign missions. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:3:1-4 JI 1979.
Mennonite women in mission: Rose Lambert, pioneer. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXIX:4:1-3 O 1978.
- WORLD War I, Mennonites in**
Discharge from the United States Army (Chris Graber). XXXIII:3:6 JI 1972.
The First World War and Mennonite nonresistance. XXXIII:3:4 JI 1972.
General court martial orders (Emil Krieger). XXXIII:3:5, 6 JI 1972.
A letter regarding Chris Graber from American Committee for Relief in the Near East. XXXIII:3:1 JI 1972.
Letters between J. S. Hartzler and O. B. Gerig. XXXIII:3:8-10 JI 1972.
Letters between J. S. Hartzler and War Department. XXXIII:3:10 JI 1972.
Letters between Robert E. Proctor and M. E. Foley. XXXIII:3:6, 7 JI 1972.
Mennonites in the Near East, 1920-21. XL:2:1-5 Ap 1979.
Order of induction into military service (Chris Graber). XXXIII:3:4, 5 JI 1972.
Search warrant. XXXIII:3:7, 8 JI 1972.
- WYETH, Andrew**
Hans Herr house given a special Wyeth touch. XXXI:2:6 Ap 1970.
- YODER, Abner**
Couples married by Abner Yoder. Melvin Gingerich. XXXI:4:5 O 1970.
- YODER, Anna**
Letter from "Aunt Lina." XXXII:2:7 Ap 1971.
- YODER, C. Z.**
Letters to David Plank. XXXIV:3:5, 6 JI 1973.
- YODER, Eli L.**
Wayne Co., Ohio, in 1861 (letter from Eli L. Yoder). XXXIV:2:4, 5 Ap 1973.
- YODER, Jacob**
An 1838 military exemption. Photograph. XXXIV:4:1 O 1973.
- YODER, John R.**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- YODER, S. C.**
A tribute to S. C. Yoder. Stanley C. Shenk. XXXIII:1:3 Ja 1972.
- ZEHR, Howard J.**
Why be a Mennonite today? XXXVIII:1:4-6 Ja 1977.
- ZOOK, Emily P.**
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.
- ZOOK, J. H.**
The coming of the Russian Mennonites, 1874. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XXXV:4:1-4 O 1974.
- ZOOK, Mary**
Mennonite women in mission: the Chicago Home Mission. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XL:1:1-6 Ja 1979.

Mennonite Historical Bulletin

The *Mennonite Historical Bulletin* is published quarterly by the Historical Committee of the Mennonite Church and distributed to the members of the Mennonite Historical Association. **Editor:** Leonard Gross; **Associate Editor:** Dennis Stoesz; **Book Review Editor:** Gerald C. Studer; **Production and Design:** Jeanne Liechty; **Board of Editors:** Rafael Falcón, Jan Gleysteen, Merle Good, Amos B. Hoover, Albert N. Keim, James O. Lehman, Winifred Paul, Steven D. Reschly, Sam Steiner, Wilmer Swope, Carolyn C. Wenger, and J. C. Wenger. Dues for regular membership (\$10), contributing membership (\$25-50), supporting membership (\$50-100), sustaining membership (\$100-250), and sponsoring membership (\$250 and above) per year may be sent to the editor. (Library rate: \$10 per year.) Articles and news items should be addressed to the editor, 1700 S. Main Street, Goshen, Indiana 46526 (Tel. 219 535-7477).

Articles appearing in this journal are abstracted and indexed in *Historical Abstracts*. Microfilms of Volumes I-XLVII of the *Mennonite Historical Bulletin* are available from: University Microfilms, Inc., 300 N. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106.

Vol. L

Supplement to Issue No. 4

ISSN 0025-9357

October, 1989

Index to Volumes XLI-L (1980-1989)

J. Kevin Miller

Explanation: Authors and subjects are listed alphabetically in boldface print, followed by the title of the pertinent article or feature. The title of the article is followed by the name of the author, volume number, issue number, page, and date of issue in that order, except that the author's name is not repeated if it happens to be the index entry. Research news and notes and recent publications occur throughout the issues and are indicated in the index in one entry, "News and notes. **Passim**," and "Recent Publications. **Passim**." Book reviews have been grouped under the entry "Books reviewed." The word "Reviews" after an author's name locates book reviews by this person. Abbreviations used: Ja--January; Ap--April; Jl--July; O--October.

AGRICULTURE

The MCC Farm Trainee Program, 1950 ff. Rachel A. Shenk. XLV:3:4-5 Jl 1984.

The Mennonite Community: Continuity and Change. Dennis Huffman. XLIV:4:3-4 O 1983.

ALLENSVILLE BIBLE SCHOOL

Photograph, 1933. XLVIII:2:2 Ap 1987.

ALLGYER, S. E.

Individuals Who Have Influenced Our Christian Lives. Tim Mast. XLIV:3:9-10 Jl 1983.

AMISH Mennonites

Iowa Amish-Mennonites: An Outsider's View, 1919. Nels Peterson. L:3:6-7 Jl 1989.

Katie, Amishwoman. Paton Yoder. XLII:2:1-3 Ap 1981.

AMISH Mennonites (Old Order)

What is Mennonitism? Edward Yoder, 1943. L:2:1-4 Ap 1989.

Indiana

Katie, Amishwoman. Paton Yoder. XLII:2:1-3 Ap 1981.

Photograph. Amishwomen with Dutch Mennonite lady, 1948. XLV:3:6 Jl 1984.

Ohio

Katie, Amishwoman. Paton Yoder. XLII:2:1-3 Ap 1981.

Pennsylvania

From Amish Boy to Mennonite Bishop. Aaron Stoltzfus. XLIV:1:5-6 Ja 1983.

Jacob Hochstetler Arrived in 1758. J. Virgil Miller. XLIV:4:4-5 O 1983.

ANABAPTISM

Anabaptist Sources in the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. XLII:3:6-8 Jl 1981.

A Christian's Choice. Menno Simons. XLVII:2:1 Ap 1986.

Grete Mecenseffy, on Anabaptism. Leonard Gross. XLVII:2:4-5 Ap 1986.

"In Search of a City". Harold S. Bender. XLIV:1:1 Ja 1983.

The Mennonites to 1927. Harold S. Bender. XLIV:3:3-4 Jl 1983.

The (Old) Mennonite Church: History and Faith. Leonard Gross. XLIX:1:1-8 Ja 1988.

A Swiss Brethren Hiding Place. Peter Uhlmann. XLV:3:2-3 Jl 1984.

ARCHIVES of the Mennonite Church

Anabaptist Sources in the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. XLII:3:6-8 Jl 1981.

The Ancient Cavern. David Beachy. XLIX:2:5-6 Ap 1988.

An Archivist Speaks to Librarians and Historians. Leonard Gross. XLIV:1:6-7 Ja 1983.

The Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:2:1-4 Ap 1982.

Chronicling Our Mennonite History. Leonard Gross. XLIII:2:1 Ap 1982.

ARNOLD, Eberhard

The Dissolution of the Rhön Bruderhof in Germany. Hans Meier. XLI:3:1-6 Jl 1980.

ARNOLD, Emmy

In Loving Memory of Emmy Arnold, 1884-1980. Gertrud Hüsey. XLI:2:1-3 Ap 1980.

Portrait. XLI:2:1 Ap 1980.

BAINTON, Roland H.

Dr. Roland H. Bainton, 1893-1984. Leonard Gross. XLV:2:10 Ap 1984.

Illustration (self). XLV:2:10 Ap 1984.

BARNEBY, W. Henry

The Manitoba Mennonites in 1883: A Description. XLIX:3:1-4 Jl 1988.

BAUMANN, Elizabeth

Mary Magdalene Good: Missionary-Educator, 1890-1982. XLIII:4:1-8 O 1982.

BEACHY, David

The Ancient Cavern. XLIX:2:5-6 Ap 1988.

The "BENCH"

Memories of the "Bench." Isaac and Mae Metzler. XLIV:2:6 Ap 1983.

BENDER, Elizabeth Horsch

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender:

The John Funk Era. XLVI:1:2-6 Ja 1985.

Daniel Kauffman and the Doctrinal Interlude. XLVI:3:4-6 Jl 1985.

Mennonite Leadership: Holding the Church Together. XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986.

On the Writing of the "Anabaptist Vision". XLVII:3:6-8 Jl 1986.

On the Mennonite Church During the Past Twenty-Five years -- Gleanings of Elizabeth Bender's Ideas. XLVIII:1:7-8 Ja 1987.

Elizabeth Horsch Bender, 1895-1988, In Appreciation. Leonard Gross. XLIX:2:8 Ap 1988.

In Honor of Elizabeth Bender on her Ninetieth Birthday. Leonard Gross. XLVI:1:1-2 Ja 1985.

Portrait, 1920-21. XLVI:1:3 Ja 1985.

Portrait, 1985. XLVI:1:1 Ja 1985.

Portrait, 1985. XLIX:2:8 Ap 1988.

"The Quest of an Ideal" (1913 speech). XLVII:1:6-7 Ja 1986.

Translations. **Passim**.

BENDER, Harold S.

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender. Elizabeth Bender and Leonard Gross:

Mennonite Leadership: Holding the Church Together. XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986.

On the Writing of the "Anabaptist Vision". XLVII:3:6-8 Jl 1986.

Corr., August 21, 1940 re MCC France. XLV:2:1-5 Ap 1984.

"In Search of a City". XLIV:1:1 Ja 1983.

The Mennonites to 1927. XLIV:3:3-4 Jl 1983.

Portrait, ca. 1928. XLIV:1:1 Ja 1983.

BENDER, John

Friends Recognize J.C. and Ruth Wenger. XLII:3:3-4 Jl 1981.

BENNET, H. Ernest

Corr. June 26 and July 30, 1940 re MCC France. XLV:2:1-5 Ap 1984.

BETHLEHEM, Pennsylvania

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:2 Jl 1983.

BHELWA, Helen

Portrait. XLIII:4:5 O 1982.

BISHOP'S office

From Amish Boy to Mennonite Bishop. Aaron Stoltzfus. XLIV:1:5-6 Ja 1983.

BLOSSER, Don

Toward the Year 2000: War, Peace, and

Nonresistance — and Goshen College. XLVIII:1:1-2 Ja 1987.

BOLLMAN, Anna Hoover

Anna Hoover Bollman, One Hundred Years Old. Leonard Gross. XLVI:2:1-4 Ap 1985.
Portrait, 1910. XLVI:2:1 Ap 1985.

BOOKS reviewed

Abrahams, Ethel Ewert and David A. Haury. **A Guide to the Art Collection of the Mennonite Library and Archives.** Gerald C. Studer. XLV:4:7-8 O 1984.

Arnold, Annemarie. **Youth Movement to Bruderhof.** Gerald C. Studer. L:2:7-8 Ap 1989.

Arnold, Eberhard. **The Early Christians.** Gerald C. Studer. XLII:2:7 Ap 1981.

Augsburger, Myron S. **I'll See You Again.** Gerald C. Studer. L:4:8 O 1989.

Bird, Michael S. **Ontario Fraktur.** Gerald C. Studer. XLI:2:8 Ap 1980.

Boynton, Linda L. **The Plain People.** Gerald C. Studer. L:4:7-8 O 1989.

Buck, Leonard E. **What Mean These Stones?** Gerald C. Studer. XLV:4:8 O 1984.

Cummings, Mary Lou. **Full Circle.** Gerald C. Studer. XLI:3:7-8 JI 1980.

Ehrenpreis, Andreas and Claus Felbinger. **Brotherly Community, the Highest Love.** Gerald C. Studer. XLI:2:6 Ap 1980.

Erb, Peter C. **Schwenckfeld in his Reformation Setting.** Gerald C. Studer. XLI:3:8 JI 1980.

Esch, Dr. Henry D. **The Mennonites in Arizona.** David W. Mann. XLVI:4:11 O 1985.

Estes, Steven R. **A Goodly Heritage: A History of the North Danvers Mennonite Church.** Willard H. Smith. XLIV:1:8 Ja 1983.

Fisher, Sara E. and Rachel K. Stahl. **The Amish School.** S.L. Yoder. L:2:6-7 Ap 1989.

Fretz, Clarence Y., ed. **Anabaptist Hymnal.** Leonard Gross. L:2:7 Ap 1989.

Gingerich, Hugh F., PhD and Rachel W. Kreider, MA. **Amish and Amish Mennonite Genealogies.** Neva Lou White. XLVIII:3:8 JI 1987.

Gleysteen, Jan. **Mennonite Tourguide to Western Europe.** Leonard Gross. XLV:2:12 Ap 1984.

Goman, Joan Reimer. **Rebecca's Nancy.** Gerald C. Studer. XLI:4:8 O 1980.

Good Books. **Three Mennonite Poets: Jean Janzen, U.S.A.; Yorifumi Yaguchi, Japan; David Waltner-Toews, Canada.** Joyce Clemmer Munro. XLVIII:2:7 Ap 1987.

Good, Phyllis Pellman. **Cooking and Memories: Favorite Recipes from Twenty Mennonite and Amish Cooks.** Pat Swartzen-druber. XLV:3:7-8 JI 1984.

Good, Phyllis and Merle. **Twenty Most Asked Questions about the Amish and Mennonites.** Gerald C. Studer. XLII:2:7 Ap 1981.

Goossen, Rachel Waltner. **Meetingplace: A History of the Mennonite Church of Normal, 1912-87.** Leonard Gross. XLVIII:3:7-8 JI 1987.

Graybill, David. **The Amish Drawings of Florence Starr Taylor.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIX:2:7-8 Ap 1988.

Gross, Leonard. **The Golden Years of the Hutterites.** Gerald C. Studer. XLII:4:7-8 O 1981.

Hoover, Mary Edna. **Directory of the Weaverland Conference Mennonite Church,**

1985. Amos B. Hoover. XLVII:1:8 Ja 1986.

Horst, Irvin B. **The Dutch Dissenters.** Gerald C. Studer. L:4:6-7 O 1989.

Horst, Irvin B., ed. **Mennonite Confession of Faith.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIX:2:6-7 Ap 1988.

Hostetler, Beulah Stauffer. **American Mennonites and Protestant Movements.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIX:3:8 JI 1988.

Hostetler, J. J. **Mennonite Business and Professional People's Directory, 1978.** Leonard Gross. XLI:1:8 Ja 1980.

Hostetler, John A. **Amish Life. Hutterite Life. Mennonite Life.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIV:3:12 JI 1983.

Hunsberger, David L., James Hertel, Koni Lattner, J. Winfield Fretz. **People Apart.** Gerald C. Studer. XLI:4:8 O 1980.

The Hutterian Society of Brothers and John Howard Yoder, eds. **God's Revolution, The Witness of Eberhard Arnold.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVI:3:8 JI 1985.

Kaufman, Stanley A. **Germanic Folk Culture.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVIII:3:8 JI 1987.

Klopfenstein, Perry A. **Marching to Zion.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVIII:3:7 JI 1987.

Lapp, John A. **The Mennonite Church in India.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVI:1:7-8 Ja 1985.

Laurence, Hugh and Lorraine Roth. **Daniel S. Iutzi, Jacob R. Bender: Servants of God and the Church.** Rachel A. Shenk. XLVII:2:8 Ap 1986.

Lehman, James O. **Growth Amidst Struggle.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIV:2:8 Ap 1983.

Lehman, James O. **Salem's First Century: Worship and Witness, 1886-1986.** J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:7 Ap 1988.

Liechty, Daniel. **Andreas Fischer and the Sabbatarian Anabaptists.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIX:4:8 O 1988.

Loewen, Harry. **Mennonite Images.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIII:4:12 O 1982.

Longenecker, Stephen L. **The Christopher Sauters.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIII:3:8 JI 1982.

Lowry, James W. **In a Whale's Belly.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIV:4:8 O 1983.

Luthy, David. **The Amish in America: Settlements that Failed, 1840-1960.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIX:2:7 Ap 1988.

McMaster, Richard C. **Land, Piety, Peoplehood: The Establishment of Mennonite Communities in America, 1683-1790.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVI:2:7-8 Ap 1985.

Mennonite Bicentennial Commission. **Mennonites in Ontario, a Mennonite Bicentennial Portrait, 1786-1986.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVIII:3:8 JI 1987.

MCC. **From the Files of MCC.** Gerald C. Studer. XLII:1:8 Ja 1981.

MCC. **Responding to Worldwide Needs.** Gerald C. Studer. XLII:1:8 Ja 1981.

MCC. **Witness and Service in North America.** Gerald C. Studer. XLII:1:8 Ja 1981.

MCC Peace Section. **Mennonite Statements on Peace and Social Concerns, 1909-1978.** Gerald C. Studer. XLII:1:8 Ja 1981.

Miller, Barbara N. **Bomberger: Lancaster County Roots, 1722-1986.** J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:6 Ap 1988.

Miller, Ivan J. **History of the Conservative Mennonite Conference.** Gerald C. Studer. L:4:6 O 1989.

Miller, Levi. **Our People: The Amish and Mennonites of Ohio.** Gerald C. Studer. XLV:1:8 Ja 1984.

Moore, John Allen. **Anabaptist**

Portraits. Gerald C. Studer. XLVI:4:12 O 1985.

Pater, Calvin Augustine. **Karlstadt as the Father of the Baptist Movements: The Emergence of Lay Protestantism.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIX:4:7-8 O 1988.

Prater, Rosella. **Mennonite Stirrings in "America's Playland".** J. Kevin Miller. L:1:8 Ja 1989.

Redekop, Calvin. **Strangers Become Neighbors.** Gerald C. Studer. XLII:2:8 Ap 1981.

Ressler, Martin E. **An Annotated Bibliography of Mennonite Hymnals and Songbooks, 1742-1986.** Gerald C. Studer. L:4:8 O 1989.

Rich, Elaine Sommers. **Mennonite Women: A Story of God's Faithfulness, 1683-1983.** Pat Swartzen-druber. XLIV:4:8 O 1983.

Ruth, John L. **A Quiet and Peaceable Life.** Gerald C. Studer. XLII:2:7 Ap 1981.

Saxby, Trevor J. **Pilgrims of a Common Life.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVIII:4:8 O 1987.

Scott, Stephen. **Why Do They Dress That Way?** Paton Yoder. XLVIII:1:8 Ja 1987.

Shetler, Margaret Anne. **Zion Mennonite Cemetery Records.** Hope Lind. XLV:2:11-12 Ap 1984.

Smith, Willard H. **The Trail To Santa Fe: A Pilgrim's Progress.** Robert Kreider. XLVIII:2:7-8 Ap 1987.

Snyder, C. Arnold. **The Life and Thought of Michael Sattler.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVI:4:11-12 O 1985.

Snyder, Peter Etril and A. K. Heirfort. **Mennonite Country.** Gerald C. Studer. XLI:4:8 O 1980.

Swartley, Willard and C. J. Dyck. **Annotated Bibliography of Mennonite Writings on War and Peace.** Gerald C. Studer. L:4:7 O 1989.

Swinger, Marlys and Gillian Barth. **Songs of Light; the Bruderhof Songbook.** Gerald C. Studer. XLI:2:6-7 Ap 1980.

Tourn, Giorgio. **The Waldensians: the First 800 Years.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVI:1:7 Ja 1985.

Wagner, Murray L. **Peter Chelcicky: A Radical Separatist in Hussite Bohemia.** Gerald C. Studer. XLV:3:8 JI 1984.

Wenger, Samuel S. **The Wenger Book, a Foundation Book of American Wengers.** Nelson P. Springer. XLI:2:7-8 Ap 1980.

Yoder, Elmer S. **The Beachy Amish Mennonite Fellowship Churches.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIX:2:6 Ap 1988.

Yoder, Ida. **Edward, Pilgrimage of a Mind.** Gerald C. Studer. XLVII:4:6-7 O 1986.

Yoder, Paton. **Eine Wurzel: Tennessee John Stoltzfus.** Gerald C. Studer. XLIII:2:7-8 Ap 1982.

Yoder, Raymond Mark. **Michael Yoder (1799-1879), his Roots and his "Froots".** Silas Smucker and Paton Yoder. XLV:2:11 Ap 1984.

BORINTRAGER, Elmer

Borntragers of Bloomfield, Montana. XLVI:2:4-5 Ap 1985.

BORINTRAGER family

Borntragers of Bloomfield, Montana. Elmer Borntrager. XLVI:2:4-5 Ap 1985.

BOWMAN, Velma Yoder

Portraits, 1904, 1909. L:1:5,7 Ja 1989.

Portraits, 1917 (family), 1918. L:2:5,6 Ap 1989.

Rural Topeka, Indiana, around 1900.
Part I, L:1:4-8 Ja 1989.
Part II, L:2:4-6 Ap 1989.

BOYERTOWN Mennonite Church
Mennonite Litigation, 1870s and 1880s. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:3:5-8 JI 1988.
Photograph, 1937. XLIX:3:6 JI 1988.

BROOKS, Harold A.
As I Remember. XLIII:3:1-2 JI 1982.

BROOKS, Maxine Martin
The Martin Family History in Arizona. XLIII:3:2,8 JI 1982.

BROWN, Hubert
Photograph, 1983. XLIX:1:7 Ja 1988.

BRUNK, Ivan W.
News and Notes. XLVIII:2:6 Ap 1987.
Noah Brunk: A Biographical Sketch. Ivan Brunk. XLII:2:5-6 Ap 1981.

BRUNK, Noah
Noah Brunk: A Biographical Sketch. Ivan Brunk. XLII:2:5-6 Ap 1981.

BRUNK family
News and Notes. XLV:1:7 Ja 1984.

BUILDINGS, Historical
Germantown Mennonite meetinghouse, illustration. XLVIII:3:3 JI 1987.
Illustrations and synopsis. XLIV:3:1-12.

BULLER, Henry and Beatrice
Report, 1946, re MCC France. XLV:2:5 Ap 1984.

BURKHOLDER, J. R.
Toward the Year 2000: War, Peace, and Nonresistance — North American and Global Perspectives. XLVIII:1:3-4 Ja 1987.

BURKHOLDER, John
Memories of the Circuit Ministry in Lancaster Conference. XLIV:2:6-7 Ap 1983.

BURKHOLDER, Levi M.
Organization Developments of Sunnyslope Congregation. XLIII:3:2 JI 1982.

BYLER, Joseph N.
Corr., December 22, 1941, re MCC France. XLV:2:4 Ap 1984.

BYLER, Sever and Sarah Lantz
Photograph, 1888 family. XLIX:4:1 O 1988.

CEMETERIES
Birkey-Landes Cemetery Rededication, November 1986, Tombstone Listing. XLVIII:2:6 Ap 1987.
News and Notes. XLV:4:6-7 O 1984.

CHINA
Sarah Alice Troyer Young: Missionary to China, 1896-1900. Marilyn Voran. XLV:1:1-5 Ja 1984.

CHRISTOPHEL, Mary E.
The Koerners of Cullom, Illinois. Minnie Mary Koerner Roeschley. XLIX:4:3-6 O 1988.
Portrait, ca. 1888. XLIX:4:5 O 1988.

CHURCH of God in Christ, Mennonite
Life and Service of E. M. Yost, 1902-1983. J.

C. Wenger. XLIX:2:3-4 Ap 1988.

CIRCUIT Ministry
Memories of the Circuit Ministry in Lancaster Conference. John Burkholder. XLIV:2:6-7 Ap 1983.

CIVIL War, Mennonites in
Slavery and Politics a Century Ago: 1856 and 1860. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:1-3 Ap 1988.

CIVILIAN Public Service
Legacy from an Adopted Son: Reflections on the Mennonites in 1946. Frank Leon Wright, Jr. XLVIII:4:1-6 O 1987.
Photograph, Unit 85 Women's Summer Service Unit. XLVIII:4:4 O 1987.
Photograph, Unit 90, Bull Session. XLVIII:4:3 O 1987.
Photograph, Unit 103, Smokejumper. XLVIII:4:1 O 1987.

CLAASSEN, Ted
Corr., 1940-41, re MCC England. XLV:2:5-7 Ap 1984.

CLEMENS, Leonard
Elmdale, Michigan, 1910-16. XLIII:1:1-8 Ja 1982.
From Elmdale to Goshen. XLIII:2:5-7 Ap 1982.
Goshen: the 1920s and Years Following. XLIII:4:9-11 O 1982.
Life in Goshen: the 1920s. XLIII:3:3-5 JI 1982.
Portraits, XLIII:1:3 Ja 1982, XLIII:2:5 Ap 1982, XLIII:3:4 JI 1982, XLIII:4:9-10 O 1982.

COFFMAN, John S.
Anna Hoover Bollman, One Hundred Years Old: Interview on the Funk era. Leonard Gross and Anna Hoover Bollman. XLVI:2:1-4 Ap 1985.
Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: The John F. Funk era. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVI:1:2-6 Ja 1985.
John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute. Bryan Kehr. XLVI:4:1-6 O 1985.
Mennonite Rhetoric: A Case Study of the Preaching of John S. Coffman (1848-1899). Roy H. Umble. L:4:2-4 O 1989.
Portrait, 1895. XLVI:2:3 Ap 1985.
Portrait. XLVII:3:3 JI 1986.
"The Spirit of Progress". XLVII:3:1-6 JI 1986.

COLLEGE Mennonite Church
Life in Goshen: the 1920s. Leonard Clemens. XLIII:3:3-5 JI 1982.

COMMUNITY
The Mennonite Community: Continuity and Change. Dennis Huffman. XLIV:4:3-4 O 1983.

CONCERN
Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: III, Mennonite Leadership: Holding the Church Together. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986.

THE CONCORD
The Arrival of the Concord. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:4 JI 1983.

THE CONCORD Schoolhouse
The Concord Schoolhouse. Marcus Miller.

XLIV:3:7 JI 1983.

CONTEST, John Horsch Mennonite History Essay
Results, 1979-80, XLI:1:5 Ja 1980; 1980-81, XLIII:1:8 Ja 1982; 1981-82, XLIV:1:8 Ja 1983; 1982-83, XLV:1:8 Ja 1984; 1983-84, XLVI:1:8 Ja 1985; 1984-85, XLVII:1:8 Ja 1986; 1985-86, XLVIII:1:8 Ja 1987; 1986-87, XLIX:2:8 Ap 1988; 1987-88, L:1:8 Ja 1989.

CULLOM Mennonite Church
The Koerners of Cullom, Illinois. Minnie Mary Koerner Roeschley. XLIX:4:3-6 O 1988.
Photograph, pre-1914. XLIX:4:4 O 1988.

DeBOER, Hans A.
Gandhi the Radical Revolutionary. XLIV:2:4-6 Ap 1983.

DERSTINE, C. F.
Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: The John F. Funk Era. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVI:1:2-6 Ja 1985.

DEVOTIONAL Covering
An Old Writing on the Woman's Covering. James W. Lowry. XLIX:2:4-5 Ap 1988.

DOCTRINAL era
Conversations with Elizabeth Bender, II: Daniel Kauffman and the Doctrinal Interlude. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVI:3:4-6 JI 1985.
Conversations with Elizabeth Bender, III: Mennonite Leadership: Holding the Church Together. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986.
Conversations with Elizabeth Bender, IV: On the Writing of the "Anabaptist Vision". Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVII:3:6-8 JI 1986.
The Inner Faith and the Externals: Interview with S. C. Yoder, January 11, 1973 (Excerpt). Leonard Gross. L:4:1 O 1989.

Silvanus Yoder: Mennonite Layman and Farmer, III — Conclusion. Paton Yoder. XLVIII:4:6-8 O 1987.

DUHOBERTZI
The Russian Mennonites in 1819. Stephen Grellet. L:1:1-4 Ja 1989.

DUNKARDS
Christopher Sauer's Printshop. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:12 JI 1983.

DURR, John N.
Editorial. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:3:5 JI 1988.

DuVERNET, Margaret
Further Reflections on Dr. Frantz. XLI:4:7 O 1980.

DYCK, Bernhard (family)
The Story of Bernhard Dyck and Family. Wilmer D. Swope. XLVIII:3:6-7 JI 1987.

DYCK, C. J.
Corr., March 8, 1947, re MCC Post-War Germany. XLV:3:9 Ap 1984.

DYCK, Peter and Elfrieda Klassen
Corr., 1943, re MCC England: Taxal Edge. XLV:2:7-8 Ap 1984.
Poem, "Farewell to Mennonites." MCC

England: Taxal Edge. XLV:3:8 Ap 1984.

EBERSOLE family

Clemens' Article Evokes Memories. Robert S. Kreider. XLV:1:6-7 Ja 1984.

EDUCATION

John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute. Bryan Kehr. XLVI:4:1-6 O 1985.

Mennonite Rhetoric: A Case Study of the Preaching of John S. Coffman (1848-1899). Roy H. Umble. L:2:2-4 O 1989.

A School Sermon. John F. Funk, ca. 1901-02. XLVI:4:6-7 O 1985.

Silvanus Yoder: Mennonite Layman and Farmer, II. Paton Yoder. XLVIII:3:4-6 JI 1987.

"The Spirit of Progress." John S. Coffman. XLII:3:1-6 JI 1986.

ELKHART County Census, 1950

News and Notes. XLIV:3:10 JI 1983.

ELKHART Institute

John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute. Bryan Kehr. XLVI:4:1-6 O 1985.

Photographs. *Passim*. XLVI:4:1-6 O 1985.

"The Spirit of Progress." John S. Coffman. XLVII:3:1-6 JI 1986.

ERB, Paul

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: III, Mennonite Leadership: Holding the Church Together. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986.

Rev. Paul Erb, Dean of Hesston College, Addresses Youth of the Church (1927). XLIV:3:5-6 JI 1983.

ERNSTHAFTE CHRISTENPFLICHT

Editions in the Muddy Creek Farm Library. Amos B. Hoover. XLII:4:6 O 1981.

ETERNAL Security

The *Herold der Wahrheit* on Eternal Security. Paton Yoder. XLVII:2:2-4 Ap 1986.

EVANGELISM

Mennonite Rhetoric: A Case Study of the Preaching of John S. Coffman (1848-1899). Roy H. Umble. L:2:2-4 O 1989.

FALK, Anne

Photograph, MCC Vietnam nurse. XLVII:1:4 Ja 1986.

FERGUSON, Leonard W.

Good Mennonite Wood. Leonard Gross. XLII:4:2-3 O 1981.

FRANTZ, Benjamin, M.D.

Benjamin Frantz, M.D., 1824-1907, an Early Mennonite Doctor. J. C. Wenger. XLI:2:4 Ap 1980.

Benjamin Frantz, M.D. Martin E. Ressler. XLI:4:6-7 O 1980.

Further Reflections on Dr. Frantz. Margaret B. DuVernet. XLI:4:7 O 1980.

Portrait. XLI:2:4 Ap 1980.

FRIEDMANN, Robert

Anabaptist Sources in the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. XLII:3:6-8 JI 1981.

FUNCK, Heinrich

The Funck Mill. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:10 JI 1983.

FUNK, John F.

Anna Hoover Bollman, One Hundred Years Old: Interview on the Funk era. Leonard Gross and Anna Hoover Bollman. XLVI:2:1-4 Ap 1985.

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: The John F. Funk era. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVI:1:2-6 Ja 1985.

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: III, Mennonite Leadership: Holding the Church Together. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986.

An Interview with John F. Funk. XLV:4:1-4 O 1984.

John F. Funk, 1835-1930. Leonard Gross. XLVI:1:4 Ja 1985.

John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute. Bryan Kehr. XLVI:4:1-6 O 1985.

Letter to Theodore Roosevelt, ca. 1900. XLVII:4:6 O 1986.

Portrait, ca. 1860. XLV:4:1 O 1984.

Portrait, ca. 1870/80. XLVI:1:5 Ja 1985.

A School Sermon, ca. 1901-02. XLVI:4:6-7 O 1985.

Slavery and Politics a Century Ago: 1856 and 1860. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:1-3 Ap 1988.

GANDHI, Mahatma

Letter (handwritten) to J. N. Kaufman, 1947. XLIV:2:3 Ap 1983.

Mahatma Gandhi and the Mennonites. XLIV:2:1-6 Ap 1983.

Portraits. XLIV:2:1,2,5 Ap 1983.

GARJAN Memorial School, Balodgahan, India

Mary Magdalene Good: Missionary-Educator, 1890-1982. Elizabeth Bauman. XLIII:4:1-8 O 1982.

Photographs. XLIII:4:3-4 O 1982.

GEISER, Hans and Lina

Photograph, family and farm, Switzerland, 1929. XLV:3:4 JI 1984.

GENEALOGY

Jacob Hochstetler Arrived in 1738. J. Virgil Miller. XLIV:4:4-5 O 1983.

News and Notes. Rachel W. Kreider. XLIV:3:10 JI 1983.

News and Notes. XLV:1:7 Ja 1984.

GERMANTOWN (Philadelphia), Pennsylvania

Passim. XLIV:3:1-12 JI 1983.

The 1688 Protest Against Slavery. special issue. XLVIII:3:1-4 JI 1987.

GERMANTOWN Mennonite Meetinghouse

The Germantown Mennonite Meetinghouse. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:1 JI 1983.

Illustration. XLIV:3:1 JI 1983.

Illustration. XLVIII:3:3 JI 1987.

GLEIJSTEEN, Jan, Sr.

Jan Gleijsteen, Sr., 1895-1989. Leonard Gross. L:3:8 JI 1989.

Portrait, 1973. L:3:8 JI 1989.

GLEYSTEEEN, Jan, Jr.

Artwork/illustrations. *Passim*. XLIV:3:1-12 JI 1983.

Illustration, Menno Simons. XLVII:2:1 Ap 1986.

Illustration, Strasbourg, France: Cathedral. XLV:3:7 JI 1984.

Looking Toward 1983. XLII:4:3-6 O 1981.

GODSHALL, Joe

Joe Godshall: Missionary to India. J. C. Wenger. XLIV:1:6 Ja 1983.

GOOD, I. B.

I. B. Good: Lancaster Conference Minister. Warren and Emma Weiler. XLIV:1:3-4 Ja 1983.

GOOD, Jacob

Jacob Good and his Bicycle. Abraham B. Mensch. XLVI:4:10 O 1985.

GOOD, Mary Magdalene

Mary Magdalene Good: Missionary-Educator, 1890-1982. Elizabeth Bauman. XLIII:4:1-8 O 1982.

Portraits. XLIII:4:1 O 1982.

GOOD, Noah

Noah Good: The Formation of Lancaster Mennonite School. XLIV:4:1-2 O 1983.

Portrait. XLIV:4:1 O 1983.

GOSHEN College

Goshen: The 1920s and Years Following. Leonard Clemens. XLIII:4:9-11 O 1982.

Silvanus Yoder: Mennonite Layman and Farmer, II. Paton Yoder. XLVIII:3:4-6 JI 1987.

GOTTSCHALK — see Godshall

GRABER, Jacques

The MCC Farm Trainee Program, 1950 ff. XLV:3:4 JI 1984.

GRABER, J. D.

Post-Gandhian Nonviolence and Mennonite Mission Strategy, 1952 letter. XLIV:2:4 Ap 1983.

GRAYBILL, William

Mennonite Life in 1886. XLII:3:4-6 JI 1981.

GRELLET, Stephen

The Russian Mennonites in 1819. L:1:1-4 Ja 1989.

GROSS, Jacob

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:2:1-4 Ap 1982.

GROSS, Leonard

Anabaptist Sources in the Archives of the Mennonite Church. XLII:3:6-8 JI 1981.

Anabaptists in Tirol. XLVIII:1:6-7 Ja 1987.

Anna Hoover Bollman, One Hundred Years Old. XLVI:2:1-4 Ap 1985.

An Archivist Speaks to Librarians and Historians. XLIV:1:6-7 Ja 1983.

Chronicling Our Mennonite History. XLIII:2:1 Ap 1982.

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: The John F. Funk Era. XLVI:1:2-6 Ja 1985.

Daniel Kauffman and the Doctrinal Interlude. XLVI:3:4-6 JI 1985.

Mennonite Leadership: Holding the Church Together. XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986.

On the Writing of the "Anabaptist Vision." XLVII:3:6-8 JI 1986.

On the Mennonite Church During the Past Twenty-Five Years: Gleanings of Elizabeth Bender's Ideas. XLVIII:1:7-8 Ja 1987.

Dr. Roland H. Bainton, 1893-1984. XLV:2:10 Ap 1984.

Editorials, *Passim*.

Edward Yoder: Pilgrimage of a Mind. XLVI:4:7-10 O 1985.

Elizabeth Horsch Bender, 1895-1988: In Appreciation. XLIX:2:8 Ap 1988.

Good Mennonite Wood. XLII:4:2-3 O 1981.
Grete Mecnseff, on Anabaptism. XLVII:2:4-5 Ap 1986.

In Honor of Elizabeth Bender on Her Ninetieth Birthday. XLVI:1:1-2 Ja 1985.

The Inner Faith and the Externals: Interview with S. C. Yoder, January 11, 1973 (Excerpt). L:4:1 O 1989.

Interview, Guy F. Hershberger, Dec. 3, 1986. XLVIII:1:4-6 Ja 1986.

Jan Gleijsteen, Sr., 1895-1989. L:3:8 Jl 1989.
John F. Funk, 1835-1930. XLVI:1:4 Ja 1985.

Looking Toward 1983. XLII:4:3-6 O 1981.

The (Old) Mennonite Church: History and Faith. XLIX:1:1-8 Ja 1988.

The Refugee Doll of 1947. L:3:1 Jl 1989.

Reviews. XLI:1:8 Ja 1980; XLV:2:12 Ap 1984; XLVIII:3:7-8 Jl 1987; L:2:7 Ap 1989.

Samuel S. Wenger's Lancaster Typology (In Memorium). L:2:8 Ap 1989.

What History Can Teach Us About One Another. L:3:5 Jl 1989.

When All Mennonites Celebrate History: The Historical Committee and '83. XLIV:3:1-2 Jl 1983.

GUNDEN, Lois

Corr., Dec. 26, 1941, re MCC France. XLV:2:4 Ap 1984.

HALLMAN, Abe

Individuals who have Influenced our Christian Lives. XLIV:3:7-9 Jl 1983.

HARTZLER, H. Harold

The John M. and Anna Mary (King) Hartzler Story. XLIX:4:6-7 O 1988.

The Samuel King Family. XLIII:4:11 O 1982.

HARTZLER, John E.

How John Ellsworth Hartzler Influenced my Life. Harry F. Weber. XLV:1:5-6 Ja 1984.

J. E. Hartzler: autobiographical notes. XLII:2:3-5 Ap 1981.

Portrait, 1921. XLII:2:3 Ap 1981.

HARTZLER, John M. and Anna Mary King

The John M. and Anna Mary (King) Hartzler Story. H. Harold Hartzler. XLIX:4:6-7. O 1988.

HARTZLER, JONAS S.

John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute. Bryan Kehr. XLVI:4:1-6. O 1985.

HERALD der WAHRHEIT

The Herald der Wahrheit on Eternal Security. Paton Yoder. XLVII:2:1 Ap 1986.

HERR, Hans (House)

The Hans Herr House. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:9 Jl 1983.

HERSHBERGER, Guy F.

Guy F. Hershberger at Ninety. XLVIII:1:1-6 Ja 1987.

Interview, Dec. 3, 1986. Leonard Gross. XLVIII:1:4-6 Ja 1987.

Portrait, 1986. XLVIII:1:1,3 Ja 1987.

HESSTON College

Photographs, 1917-18. XLVI:4:8 O 1985.

HISTORIC Peace Churches

Interview with Guy F. Hershberger, Dec. 3, 1986. Leonard Gross. XLVIII:1:4-6 Ja 1987.

HISTORICAL Committee of the Mennonite Church

Historical Committee Elections, 1983. XLIV:4:6 O 1983.

Looking Toward 1983. Leonard Gross and Jan Gleysteen. XLII:4:3-6 O 1981.

Photographs, 1981. XLII:4:4-5 O 1981.

When All Mennonites Celebrate History: The Historical Committee and '83. Leonard Gross. XLIV:3:1-2 Jl 1983.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Looking Toward 1983. Leonard Gross and Jan Gleysteen. XLII:4:3-6 O 1981.

HISTORY, Oral

The Significance of Oral History. Rachel A. Shenk. XLIV:4:3 O 1983.

HOCHSTETLER, Jacob

Jacob Hochstetler Arrived in 1738. J. Virgil Miller. XLIV:4:4-5 O 1983.

HOFFER, David The Dissolution of the Rhön Bruderhof in Germany. Hans Meier. XLI:3:1-6 Jl 1980.

HOLDEMAN Mennonite. See Church of God in Christ Mennonite.

HOMAN, Gerlof Niles M. Slabaugh's Ordeal in 1918. L:4:4-5 O 1989.

HOMELESS

Mennoniting Their Way in Woodford County: Tramps, Hoboes, Peddlers. Tilman R. Smith. XLI:4:1-6 O 1980.

HOOVER, Amos B.

Ernsthafte Christenpflicht. Amos B. Hoover. XLII:4:6 O 1981.

Review. XLVII:1:8 Ja 1986.

HOOVER, Noah S. and Sarah A. Kreider

Portrait, 1882. XLVI:2:3 Ap 1985.

HORSCH, John

Portrait, ca. 1894. XLVI:1:3 Ja 1985.

Photograph, with Orie O. Miller. XLVI:3:2 Jl 1985.

HORST, Mervin

The Peter Weber Collection. XLIII:2:1-4 Ap 1982; XLIII:3:5-8 Jl 1982.

HORST, Samuel L.

News and Notes. XLVIII:3:6 Jl 1987.

HOSTETLER. See also Hochstetler.

HOSTETLER, Katie Hershberger Troyer

Katie, Amishwoman. Paton Yoder. XLII:2:1-3 Ap 1981.

Photograph, family, ca. 1914. XLII:2:1 Ap 1981.

HOSTETLER, S. Jay

Indian Independence, A Missionary's Perspective, 1947. XLIV:2:3 Ap 1983.

On the Death of Gandhi, 1948. XLIV:2:3-4 Ap 1983.

HOSTETTER, C. Douglas

Letters and journal, re Vietnam War, 1966-69. XLVII:1:1-6 Ja 1986.

Photographs. Vietnam, 1966-69.

XLVII:1:1-6 Ja 1986.

HUFFMAN, Dennis

The Mennonite Community: Continuity and Change. XLIV:4:3-4 O 1983.

HÜSSY, Gertrud

In Loving Memory of Emmy Arnold., 1884-1980. XLI:2:1-3 Ap 1980.

HUTTER, Jakob

Anabaptists in Tirol. Leonard Gross. XLVIII:1:6-7. Ja 1987.

HUTTERIAN Brethren

Anabaptists in Tirol. Leonard Gross. XLVIII:1:6-7. Ja 1987.

The Dissolution of the Rhön Bruderhof in Germany. Hans Meier. XLI:3:1-6 Jl 1980.

Illustration. Rhön Bruderhof. XLI:3:1,5 Jl 1980.

In Loving Memory of Emmy Arnold, 1884-1980. Gertrud Hüsey. XLI:2:1-3 Ap 1980.

HYMNOLOGY

Follow the Path of Jesus. Wilmer D. Swope. XLVIII:4:8 O 1987.

INTERPRETATION, Mennonite

Anna Hoover Bollman, One Hundred Years Old: Interview on John Funk era. Leonard Gross and Anna Hoover Bollman. XLVI:2:1-4 Ap 1985.

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender (Five parts). Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVI:1:2-6 Ja 1985; XLVI:3:4-6 Jl 1985; XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986; XLVII:3:6-8 Jl 1986; XLVIII:1:7-8 Ja 1987.

"In Search of a City". Harold S. Bender. XLIV:1:1 Ja 1983.

Legacy from an Adopted Son: Reflections on the Mennonites in 1946. Frank Leon Wright Jr. XLVIII:4:1-6 O 1987.

The Mennonite Community: Continuity and Change. Dennis Huffman. XLIV:4:3-4 O 1983.

The (Old) Mennonite Church: History and Faith. Leonard Gross. XLIX:1:1-8 Ja 1988.

Samuel S. Wenger's Lancaster Typology (In Memorium). Leonard Gross. L:2:8 Ap 1989.

What is Mennonitism? (1943) Edward Yoder. L:2:1-4 Ap 1989.

JOHNSON, JOHN, JR.

The Johnson House. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:6 Jl 1983.

JUHNKE, James

Editorial — J. E. Hartzler: Autobiographical notes. XLII:2:3 Ap 1981.

KAUFFMAN, Daniel

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender (Four of Five parts). Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVI:1:2-6 Ja 1985; XLVI:3:4-6 Jl 1985; XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986; XLVII:3:6-8 Jl 1986.

Photograph, 1913, typing. XLVII:3:8 Jl 1986.

Photograph, 1933, with wife Mary. XLVI:3:5 Jl 1985.

Silvanus Yoder: Mennonite Layman and Farmer. Paton Yoder. XLVIII:2:3-5 Ap 1987.

KAUFFMAN, Jacob

Bethlehem '83: Celebration of History and Unity. Rachel A. Shenk. XLIV:4:5-6 O 1983.

KAUFFMAN, L. A.

Individuals who have Influenced our Christian Lives. Tim Mast. XLIV:3:9-10 JI 1983.

KAUFFMAN, Milo D.

Individuals who have Influenced our Christian Lives. Tim Mast. XLIV:3:9-10 JI 1983.

KAUFMAN, J. N.

Letter to Mahatma Gandhi, 1947. XLIV:2:2 Ap 1983.

Mahatma Gandhi and the Mennonites — Selected materials from the J. N. Kaufman Collection. XLIV:2:1-6 Ja 1983.

KEHR, Bryan

John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute. XLVI:4:1-7 O 1985.

The Role of Women. XLVI:2:6 Ap 1985.

KETTLEBOROUGH, Charles

Photo caption, "One Hundred Years Ago". J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:4:1 O 1988.

KHAKHA, Sushil

Mennonites in Bihar, India. Fyrne A. Yoder. XLII:1:1-8 Ja 1981.

Photographs. XLII:2:4,7,8. Ja 1981.

KING, Samuel

The Samuel King Family. H. Harold Hartzler. XLIII:4:11 O 1982.

KLINGELSMITH, Sharon L.

Mennonite Women in Mission: Mennonite Womens's Missionary Society. XLI:1:1-8 Ja 1980.

KNISS, Paul G.

Photographs. XLII:2:6-8 Ja 1981.

KOENIG. see also King.**KOERNER, Peter J.**

The Koerners of Cullom, Illinois. Minnie Mary Koerner Roeschley. XLIX:4:3-6 O 1988.

Portrait, ca. 1888. XLIX:4:5 October 1988.

KOLB, Dielmann

The Dielmann Kolb House. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:11 JI 1983.

KÖRNER, Peter and Maria Doretta Ebrecht Herwig

The Koerners of Cullom, Illinois. Minnie Mary Koerner Roeschley. XLIX:4:3-6 O 1988.

Photograph, family, ca. 1885. XLIX:4:4 O 1988.

KREHBIEL family

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.

KREHBIEL, Daniel

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.

KREHBIEL, Heinrich

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.

KREHBIEL, Jakob The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.

KREHBIEL, Jakob, III (the miller)

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.

KREHBIEL, Johannes

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.

KREIDER, Rachel W.

News and notes. XLIV:3:10 JI 1983.

KREIDER, Robert S.

Clemens' Article Evokes Memories. XLV:1:6-7 Ja 1984.

Corr., April 7, 1946, re MCC Post-War Germany. XLV:3:8-9 Ap 1984.

Report, MCC Europe. XLV:4:6 O 1984.

Reviews. XLVIII:2:7-8 Ap 1987.

LANCASTER Mennonite High School

Noah Good: The Formation of Lancaster Mennonite School. Noah Good. XLIV:4:1-2 O 1983.

LANDIS, Ira D.

Corrections to The Complete Writings of Menno Simons, compiled by Ira D. Landis. XLVII:4:7-8 O 1986.

LAPP, John E.

Portrait. XLII:4:1 O 1981.

Sixty Years in the Plains Mennonite Congregation. XLII:4:1-2 O 1981.

LAW

Mennonite Litigation, 1870s and 1880s. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:3:5-8 JI 1988.

Sam Wenger: A Mennonite View of Law. Samuel S. Wenger. XLIV:4:2-3 O 1983.

LEENDERTZ, W.

My Impression of Mennonite America: 1948. XLV:3:5-6 JI 1984.

Photograph, Mrs. Leendertz with Indiana Amish women, 1948. XLV:3:6 JI 1984.

LIECHTY, Mark F.

Editorial — On Gandhi and Pacifism. XLIV:2:4 Ap 1983.

LIND, Hope

Reviews. XLV:2:11-12 Ap 1984.

LITWILLER, Nelson and Ada

News and Notes. XLV:2:9-10 Ap 1984.

LOWRY, James W.

An Old Writing on the Woman's Covering. XLIX:2:4-5 Ap 1988.

MALAGAR, Satyawati

Photographs. XLIII:4:5-6 O 1982.

MANN, David

Reviews. XLVI:4:11 O 1985.

MARPECK, Pilgrim

Illustration. L:2:3 Ap 1989.

MARTIN, Ira W.

Illustration, "Business Card." L:4:3 O 1989.

MARTIN family

The Martin Family History in Arizona. Maxine Martin Brooks. XLIII:3:2,8 JI 1982.

MAST, Isaac S.

Individuals who have Influenced our Christian Lives. Tim Mast. XLIV:3:9-10 JI 1983.
Memories of a Pioneer Mennonite Bishop's

Daughter. Ruth Mast Roth. XLIV:1:4-5 Ja 1983.

MAST, Tim

Individuals Who Have Influenced Our Christian Lives. XLIV:3:9-10 JI 1983.

McMASTER, Richard K.

The 1688 Slavery Protest and the Mennonite Connection. XLVIII:3:4 JI 1987.

MECENSEFFY, Grete

Grete Mecenseffy, on Anabaptism. Leonard Gross. XLVII:2:4-5 Ap 1986.

Portrait. XLVII:2:4 Ap 1986.

MEIER, Hans

The Dissolution of the Rhön Bruderhof in Germany. XLI:3:1-6 JI 1980.

Photograph. XLVIII:1:6 Ja 1987.

MENNONITE Book and Tract Society

John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute. Bryan Kehr. XLVI:4:1-6 O 1985.

MENNONITE Central Committee

Doug Hostetter letters and journal, re Vietnam War, 1966-69. XLVII:1:1-6 Ja 1986.

Illustration, "Wir Danken den Mennoniten". XLV:2:1 Ap 1984.

Letters of thanks, 1947-48 (Germany). XLV:4:4-5 O 1984.

Logo, "Im Namen Christi", illustration. XLV:4:6 O 1984.

MCC in Europe, 1940-70. Rachel A. Shenk. XLV:2:1-9 Ap 1984.

MCC in Europe: Material Aid. XLV:4:4-6 O 1984.

The MCC Farm Trainee Program, 1950 ff. XLV:3:4-5 JI 1984.

MENNONITE Church General Assembly

Bethlehem '83: Celebration of History and Unity. Rachel A. Shenk. XLIV:4:5-6 O 1983.

Maintaining the Historical Network (1983). XLIV:4:6 O 1983.

Photograph, Bethlehem '83 worship service. XLIX:1:8 Ja 1988.

MENNONITE FAMILY HISTORY

New Genealogical Journal. XLII:4:6-7 O 1981.

MENNONITE General Conference (Mennonite Church)

Church-wide Meetings. Tilman R. Smith. XLVI:3:1-4 JI 1985.

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: II, Daniel Kauffman and the Doctrinal Interlude. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVI:3:4-6 JI 1985.

Mennonite Assembly Fifty-six Years Ago. (1927) Rachel A. Shenk. XLIV:3:3-7 JI 1983.

Photographs, 1927. XLVI:3:1 JI 1985.

Photographs, 1939. XLVI:3:3 JI 1985.

Photographs, 1959, Book display. XLIX:1:6 Ja 1988.

MENNONITE Library and Archives (Bethel)

A Guide to the Mennonite Library and Archives at Bethel College. XLII:3:8 JI 1981.

MENNONITE Library and Archives (Lansdale, PA)

News and Notes. XLVIII:2:6-7 Ap 1987.

MENNONITE Publishing Company

John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute.

Bryan Kehr. XLVI:4:1-6 O 1985.

MENNONITE World Conference

Glimpses of MWC in 1948. Paul Mininger. XLV:3:6-7 JI 1984.

MENNONITE Youth Fellowship

Church-wide Meetings. Tilman R. Smith. XLVI:3:1-4 JI 1985.

MENNONITES

Legacy from an Adopted Son: Reflections on the Mennonites in 1946. Frank Leon Wright, Jr. XLVIII:4:1-6 O 1987.

The (Old) Mennonite Church: History and Faith. Leonard Gross. XLIX:1:1-8 Ja 1988. "Queer People". (1952) Dorothy Thompson. L:3:4-5 JI 1989.

"What is Mennonitism?" (1943) Edward Yoder. L:2:1-4 Ap 1989.

Alberta

Clarence J. Ramer: Tribute to a Mennonite Statesman. J. Kevin Miller. XLVIII:2:1-2 Ap 1987.

America

The Mennonite Train. Lorraine Roth. XLIV:1:2 Ja 1983.

My Impression of Mennonite America: 1948. W. Leendertz. XLV:3:5-6 JI 1984.

Special tricentennial issue. XLIV:3:1-12 JI 1983.

Arizona

As I Remember. Harold A. Brooks. XLIII:3:1-2 JI 1982.

The Martin Family History in Arizona. Maxine Martin Brooks. XLIII:3:2,8 JI 1982.

Organization Developments of Sunnyslope Congregation. Levi M. Burkholder. XLIII:3:2 JI 1982.

Sunnyslope Minutes, February 5, 1946. XLIII:3:2 JI 1982.

Colorado

Life and Service of E. M. Yost, 1902-1983. J. C. Wenger. XLIX:2:3-4 Ap 1988.

Europe

Autobiography of David Zuercher. David Zuercher. XLV:3:1-2 JI 1984.

Jan Gleijsteen, Sr., 1895-1989. Leonard Gross. L:3:8 JI 1989.

MCC in Europe, 1940-70. Rachel A. Shenk. XLV:2:1-9 Ap 1984.

The MCC Farm Trainee Program, 1950 ff. XLV:3:4-5 JI 1984.

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:2:1-4 Ap 1982; XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.

Photograph, Hans & Lina Geiser family and farm, Switzerland, 1929. XLV:3:4 JI 1984.

Strasbourg Potpourri. Rachel A. Shenk. XLV:3:1-7 JI 1984.

A Swiss Brethren Hiding Place. Peter Uhlmann. XLV:3:2-3 JI 1984.

Illinois

Birkey-Landes Cemetery Rededication, November 1986, Tombstone Listings. XLVIII:2:6 Ap 1987.

The Koerners of Cullom, Illinois. Minnie Mary Koerner Roeschley. XLIX:4:3-6 O 1988.

Mennonite Life in 1886. William Graybill. XLII:3:4-6 JI 1981.

Mennoniting Their Way in Woodford County: Tramps, hoboes, Peddlers. Tilman R. Smith. XLI:4:1-6 O 1980.

Noah Brunk: A Biographical Sketch. Ivan Brunk. XLII:2:5-6 Ap 1981.

India

Joe Godshall: Missionary to India. J. C. Wenger. XLIV:1:6 Ja 1983.

Mahatma Gandhi and the Mennonites. XLIV:2:1-6 Ap 1983.

Mary Magdalene Good: Missionary-Educator, 1890-1982. Elizabeth Bauman. XLIII:4:1-8 O 1982.

Mennonites in Bihar, India. Fyrne A. Yoder. XLII:1:1-8 Ja 1981.

Indiana

Anna Hoover Bollman, One Hundred Years Old: Interview on John Funk era. Leonard Gross and Anna Hoover Bollman. XLVI:2:1-4 Ap 1985.

Clemens, Leonard Autobiography (3 Parts). XLIII:2:5-7 Ap 1982; XLIII:3:3-5 JI 1982; XLIII:4:9-11 O 1982.

Clemens' Article Evokes Memories. Robert S. Kreider. XLV:1:6-7 Ja 1984.

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender. (Five Parts) Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVI:1:2-6 Ja 1985; XLVI:3:4-6 JI 1985; XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986; XLVII:3:6-8 JI 1986; XLVIII:1:7-8 Ja 1987.

Katie, Amishwoman. Paton Yoder. XLII:2:1-3 Ap 1981.

Mennonite Life in 1886. William Graybill. XLII:3:4-6 JI 1981.

Photograph, Sever Byler family, ca. 1888. XLIX:4:1 O 1988.

Photograph, Charlie and Marge Schantz family and farm, Elkhart, 1908. XLV:3:4 JI 1984.

Rural Topeka, Indiana, around 1900. Velma Yoder Bowman. (2 parts) L:1:4-8 Ja 1989; L:2:4-6 Ap 1989.

Silvanus Yoder: Mennonite Layman and Farmer. Paton Yoder. (3 parts) XLVIII:2:3-5 Ap 1987; XLVIII:3:4-6 JI 1987; XLVIII:4:6-8 O 1987.

The U. S. Election of 1900: Noncombatants as Voters. XLI:3:7 JI 1980.

Iowa

Iowa Amish Mennonites: An Outsider's View, 1919. Nels Peterson. L:3:6-7 JI 1989.

Kansas

Mennonite Life in 1886. William Graybill. XLII:3:4-6 JI 1981.

"Queer People". (1952) Dorothy Thompson. L:3:4-5 JI 1989.

Manitoba

The Manitoba Mennonites in 1883: A Description. W. Henry Barneby. XLIX:3:1-4 JI 1988.

Michigan

Elmdale, Michigan, 1910-16. Leonard Clemens. XLIII:1:1-8 Ja 1982.

Montana

Borntragers of Bloomfield, Montana. Elmer Borntrager. XLVI:2:4-5 Ap 1985.

Nebraska

Mennonite Life in 1886. William Graybill. XLII:3:4-6 JI 1981.

North Dakota

Homesteading on the Prairies. Elizabeth Yoder Woodiwiss. XLVII:4:1-6 O 1986.

The John M. and Anna Mary (King) Hart-

zler Story. H. Harold Hartzler. XLIX:4:6-7 O 1988.

Memories of a Pioneer Mennonite Bishop's Daughter. Ruth Mast Roth. XLIV:1:4-5 Ja 1983.

Photographs, pioneer life, 1907-14. XLVII:4:1-5 O 1986.

Reminiscence. Abraham J. Stoll. XLVI:3:6-8 JI 1985.

Ohio

Clara Eby Steiner: Journal Entries, 1899. XLII:4:3 October 1981.

Silvanus Yoder: Mennonite Layman and Farmer. Paton Yoder. XLVIII:2:3-5 Ap 1987.

Slavery and Politics a Century Ago: 1856 and 1860. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:1-3 Ap 1988.

Oklahoma

Photograph, sod house (Milan Valley Mennonite Church, 1897. XLVII:4:5 O 1986.

Ontario

Record of Russian Mennoite Aid Committee For Lincoln County, Ontario, 1873-1880. Philip Wismer. L:3:7-8 JI 1989.

Pennsylvania

Benjamin Frantz, M.D., 1824-1907, an Early Mennonite Doctor. J. C. Wenger. XLI:2:4 Ap 1980.

Benjamin Frantz, M.D. Martin E. Ressler. XLI:4:6-7 O 1980.

From Amish Boy to Mennonite Bishop. Aaron Stoltzfus. XLIV:1:5-6 Ja 1983.

Further Reflections on Dr. Frantz. Margaret DuVernet. XLI:4:7 O 1980.

I. B. Good: Lancaster Conference Minister. Warren and Emma Weiler. XLIV:1:3-4 Ja 1983.

Jacob Good and his Bicycle. Abraham B. Mensch. XLVI:4:10 O 1985.

Joe Godshall: Missionary to India. J. C. Wenger. XLIV:1:6 Ja 1983.

The John M. and Anna Mary (King) Hartzler Story. H. Harold Hartzler. XLIX:4:6-7 O 1988.

Memories of the "Bench." Isaac and Mae Metzler. XLIV:2:6 Ap 1983.

Memories of the Circuit Ministry in Lancaster Conference. John Burkholder. XLIV:2:6-7 Ap 1983.

Mennonite Litigation, 1870s and 1880s. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:3:5-8 JI 1988.

Mennonites and Professionalism: Beginnings in Lancaster. Dwight Roth. XLIV:4:1-3 O 1983.

Passim. XLIV:3:1-12 JI 1983.

Samuel S. Wenger's Lancaster Typology (In Memorium). Leonard Gross. L:2:8 Ap 1989.

The 1688 Protest Against Slavery. Special issue. XLVIII:3:1-4 JI 1987.

Sixty Years in the Plains Mennonite Congregation. John E. Lapp. XLII:4:1-2 October 1981.

Slavery and Politics a Century Ago: 1856 and 1860. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:1-3 Ap 1988.

Russia

Eine haarsträubende Geschichte. Peter Pauls, Sr. L:3:1,3 JI 1989.

A Hair-Raising Tale. Peter Pauls, Sr. (translated by Gerhard Reimer) L:3:1-2 JI 1989.

Illustrations, three scenes of pioneer village life in America. XLIX:3:1-4 JI 1988.

An Interview with John F. Funk. XLV:4:1-4 O 1984.

The Manitoba Mennonites in 1883: A Description. W. Henry Barneby. XLIX:3:1-4 JI 1988.

Map, Mennonite settlements in South Russia. L:1:3 Ja 1989.

Photograph, Babushka doll, ca. 1946. L:1:1 Ja 1989.

Photograph, refugee doll, 1947. L:3:1 JI 1989.

Record of Russian Mennonite Aid Committee For Lincoln County, Ontario, 1873-1880. Philip Wismer. L:3:7-8 JI 1989.

The Refugee Doll of 1947. Leonard Gross. L:3:1 JI 1989.

The Russian Mennonites in 1819. Stephen Grellet. L:1:1-4 Ja 1989.

The Story of Bernhard Dyck and Family. Wilmer D. Swope. XLVIII:3:6-7 JI 1987.

Tribute to the Russian Mennonites, 1789-1989: Assembly (Normal '89) Issue. *Passim*. L:3:J1 1989.

MENSCH, Abraham B.

Jacob Good and his Bicycle. XLVI:4:10 O 1985.

METZLER, Edgar

Toward the Year 2000: War, Peace, and Nonresistance — Implications for the Mennonite Church. XLVIII:1:2-3 Ja 1987.

METZLER, Isaac and Mac

Memories of the "Bench." XLIV:2:6 Ap 1983.

MILAN Valley Mennonite Church (Jet, Okla.)

Photograph, sod house, 1897. XLVII:4:5 O 1986.

MILLER, J. Kevin

Clarence J. Ramer: Tribute to a Mennonite Statesman. XLVIII:2:1-2 Ap 1987.

Editorials. XLVII:4:6 O 1986; L:3:6 JI 1989. Mennonite Litigation, 1870s and 1880s. XLIX:3:5-8 JI 1988.

Photograph caption, "One Hundred Years Ago". XLIX:4:1 O 1988.

Reviews. XLIX:2:6,7 Ap 1988; L:1:8 Ja 1989.

The Russian Mennonites in 1819. L:1:1-4 Ja 1989.

Slavery and Politics a Century Ago: 1856 and 1860. XLIX:2:1-3 Ap 1988.

MILLER, J. Virgil

Jacob Hochstetler Arrived in 1738. XLIV:4:4-5 O 1983.

MILLER, Marcus

The Concord Schoolhouse. XLIV:3:7 JI 1983.

MILLER, Orie O.

Photograph, with John Horsch. XLVI:3:2 JI 1985.

MININGER, Paul

Glimpses of MWC in 1948. XLV:3:6-7 JI 1984.

Seventieth Birthday Tribute to J. C. Wenger. XLII:3:1-3 JI 1981.

MISSIONS

Joe Godshall: Missionary to India. J. C. Wenger. XLIV:1:6 Ja 1983.

Mahatma Gandhi and the Mennonites. XLIV:2:1-6 Ap 1983.

Mary Magdalene Good: Missionary-Educator, 1890-1982. Elizabeth Bauman.

XLIII:4:1-8 O 1982.

Mennonite Women in Mission: Mennonite Women's Missionary Society. Sharon L. Klingensmith. XLI:1:1-8 Ja 1980.

Mennonites in Bihar, India. Fyrne A. Yoder. XLII:1:1-8 Ja 1981.

Sarah Alice Troyer Young: Missionary to China, 1896-1900. Marilyn Voran. XLV:1:1-5 Ja 1984.

MÖLLINGER, Martha

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:2:1-4 Ap 1982.

MORAVIAN Church

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:2 JI 1983.

MUDDY Creek Farm Library

Ernsthafte Christenpflicht. Amos B. Hoover. XLII:4:6 O 1981.

MUMAW, Henry A.

John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute. Bryan Kehr. XLVI:4:1-6 O 1985.

Portrait, ca. 1894. XLVI:4:1 O 1985.

MUNRO, Joyce Clemmer

Reviews. XLVIII:2:7 Ap 1987.

NEUSCHWANDER, Evangeline Matthies

The Refugee Doll of 1947. Leonard Gross. L:3:1 JI 1989.

NEWS and Notes

Passim.

NONCONFORMITY

Glimpses of MWC in 1948. Paul Mininger. XLV:3:6-7 JI 1984.

NONRESISTANCE

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: V, On the Mennonite Church During the Past Twenty-Five Years: Gleanings of Elizabeth Bender's Ideas. Leonard Gross. XLVIII:1:7-8 Ja 1987.

From Amish Boy to Mennonite Bishop. Aaron Stoltzfus. XLIV:1:5-6 Ja 1983.

Guy F. Hershberger at Ninety. (special issue) XLVIII:1:1-6 Ja 1989.

Individuals Who Have Influenced Our Christian Lives. Tim Mast. XLIV:3:9-10 JI 1983.

Iowa Amish-Mennonites: An Outsider's View, 1919. Nels Peterson. L:3:6-7 1989.

Jan Gleijsteen, Sr., 1895-1989. Leonard Gross. L:3:8 JI 1989.

Letter to Theodore Roosevelt, ca. 1900. John F. Funk. XLVII:4:6 O 1986.

Mahatma Gandhi and the Mennonites. XLIV:2:1-6 Ap 1983.

Niles M. Slabaugh's Ordeal in 1918. Gerlof Homan. L:4:4-5 O 1989.

Photograph caption (Smith). J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:1 Ap 1988.

NUNEMAKER, Ivan

News and Notes. XLIV:3:10 JI 1983.

OBERHOLTZER, John H.

Mennonite Litigation, 1870s and 1880s. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:3:5-8 JI 1988.

OYER, Noah

Individuals who have Influenced our Christian Lives. Abe Hallman. XLIV:3:7-9 JI 1983.

PACIFISM — see Nonresistance

PAULS, Peter Sr.

Eine haarsträubende Geschichte. L:3:1,3 JI 1989.

A Hair-Raising Tale. (translated by Gerhard Reimer). L:3:1-2 JI 1989.

PENNER, Helen A.

Corr., Dec. 12, 1941, re MCC France. XLV:2:4-5 Ap 1984.

PEOPLE'S Place

News and Notes. XLII:3:8 JI 1981.

PERSHADI, Ruth

Mary Magdalene Good: Missionary-Educator, 1890-1982. Elizabeth Bauman. XLIII:4:1-8 O 1982.

Portrait. XLIII:4:8 O 1982.

PETERSON, Nels

Iowa Amish-Mennonites: An Outsider's View, 1919. L:3:6-7 JI 1989.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Portraits, and Illustrations

Allensville (PA) Bible School, 1933. XLVIII:2:2 Ap 1987.

"Anabaptist family from the Amish tradition in Les Bressels". XLIX:1:3 Ja 1988.

Anabaptist preacher, ca. 1530, XLIX:1:8 Ja 1988.

Arnold, Emmy. XLI:2:1 Ap 1980.

The Arrival of the Concord. XLIV:3:4 JI 1983.

Before Germantown, XLIV:3:3 JI 1983.

Bender, Elizabeth, ca. 1920-21. XLVI:1:3 Ja 1985.

Bender, Elizabeth, 1985 XLVI:1:1 Ja 1985; XLIX:2:8 Ap 1988.

Bender, Harold S., XLIV:1:1 Ja 1983.

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, XLIV:3:2 JI 1983.

Bollman, Anna Hoover, 1910. XLVI:2:1 Ap 1985.

Bowman, Velma Yoder, ca. 1904, 1909, L:1:5,7 Ja 1989; family and farm — 1917, portrait — 1918, L:2:5,6 Ap 1989.

Boyertown Mennonite Church, 1937. XLIX:3:6 JI 1986.

Brown, Hubert, 1983. XLIX:1:7 Ja 1988.

"Business Card" of Ira W. Martin. L:4:3 O 1989.

Byler, Sever and Sarah Lantz family, ca. 1888. XLIX:4:1 O 1988.

Child, French. XLV:2:3 Ap 1984.

Children, Mennonite, Goshen, IN, 1920s. XIII:3:4 JI 1982.

Christophel, Mary E., ca. 1888. XLIX:4:5 O 1988.

CPS Unit 85 Women's Summer Service. XLVIII:4:4 O 1987.

CPS Unit 90 Bull Session. XLVIII:4:3 O 1987.

CPS Unit 103. Smokejumper Dale Yoder. XLVIII:4:1 O 1987.

Clemens, Leonard and relatives. XLIII:1:3,4 Ja 1982.

Clemens, Orville, hunting, 1909, XLIII:1:7 Ja 1982; family, 1914, XLIII:2:5 Ap 1982.

Coffman, J. S., 1895. XLVI:2:3 Ap 1985; XLVII:3:3 JI 1986.

The Concord Schoolhouse. XLIV:3:7 JI 1983.

Conestoga Wagon. XLIX:1:4 Ja 1988.

Doll, Babushka, ca. 1946. L:1:1 Ja 1989.

Doll, Refugee, 1947. L:3:1 JI 1989.

Elkhart Institute (four) XLVI:4:3-5 O 1985.

England (MCC) (two) XLV:2:6,7 Ap 1984.

Falk, Anne, MCC Vietnam nurse. XLVII:1:4 Ja 1986.

Frantz, Benjamin. (three) XLI:2:4-5 Ap 1980.
 The Funck Mill. XLIV:3:10 Jl 1983.
 Funk, John F., ca. 187080. XLVI:1:5 Ja 1985.
 Gandhi, Mahatma, (newspaper clipping of murder) XLIV:2:1 Ap 1983.
 Gandhi, Mahatma, 1911. XLIV:2:2,5 Ap 1983.
 Geiser family and farm, Switzerland. XLV:3:4 Jl 1984.
 General Council, 1949. XLIX:1:5 Ja 1988.
 The Germantown Mennonite Meetinghouse. (two) XLIV:3:1 Jl 1983; XLVIII:3:3 Jl 1987.
 Germany, ruins of Kiel. XLV:2:9 Ap 1984.
 Gleijsteen, Jan, Sr., 1973. L:3:8 Jl 1989.
 Good, Mary Magdalene. XLIII:4:1 O 1982.
 Good, Noah. XLIV:4:1 O 1983.
 Hartzler, John E., 1921. XLII:2:3 Ap 1981.
 The Hans Herr House. XLIV:3:9 Jl 1983.
 Hershberger, Guy F., 1986 (two) XLVIII:1:1,3 Ja 1987.
 Hesston College, "Apollo" Men's Quartet, 1918. XLVI:4:8 O 1985.
 Hesston College, student body, 1917-18. XLVI:4:8 O 1985.
 Historical Committee of the Mennonite Church (three) XLII:4:4-5 O 1981.
 Hoboes — Symbols. XLI:4:3 O 1980.
 Homestead shack — North Dakota, ca. 1914. XLVII:4:3 O 1986.
 Hoover, Noah S. and Sarah A. Kreider, 1882. XLVI:2:3 Ap 1985.
 Horsch, John, ca. 1894. XLVI:1:3 Ja 1985.
 Horsch, John and Orie O. Miller. XLVI:3:2 Jl 1985.
 Hostetler, Katie and relatives, ca. 1914. XLII:2:1 Ap 1981; Corrigendum, XLII:3:8 Jl 1981.
 Hostetter, Doug with students (Vietnam). XLVII:1:1 Ja 1986.
 Immigrant arrival, ca. 1860. Marcus Wegner. XLIX:1:1 Ja 1988.
 India — Bihar. *Passim*. XLII:1:1-8 Ja 1981.
 India — Mary Magdalene Good. XLIII:4:1-8 O 1982.
 The Johnson House. XLIV:3:6 Jl 1983.
 Kauffman, Daniel, 1913, typing. XLVII:3:8 Jl 1986.
 Kauffman, Daniel and Mary (Shank), 1933. XLVI:3:5 Jl 1985.
 Kauffman, Elmer, house, 1920, Goshen, IN. XLIII:3:3 Jl 1982.
 Koerner, Peter J., ca. 1988. XLIX:4:5 O 1988.
 Kolb, The Dielman, House. XLIV:3:11 Jl 1983.
 Körner, Peter, Maria Ebrecht family, ca. 1885. XLIX:4:4 O 1988.
 Lapp, John E. XLII:4:1 O 1981.
 Leendertz (Mrs.) and Indiana Amish women, 1948. XLV:3:6 Jl 1984.
 Luginbuhl, Hans — preaching. XLIX:1:2 Ja 1988.
 Marpeck, Pilgrim. L:2:3 Ap 1989.
 Mecenseffy, Grete. XLVII:2:4 Ap 1986.
 Meier, Hans, 1986. XLVIII:1:6 Ja 1987.
 MCC Vietnam investigation team: Miller, Longacre. XLVII:1:5, Ja 1986.
 Mennonite Church General Assembly, 1983 worship service. XLIX:1:8 Ja 1988.
 Mennonite General Conference, 1927. XLVI:3:1 Jl 1985.
 Mennonite General Conference, 1939. XLVI:3:3 Jl 1985.
 Mennonite General Conference, 1959, book display. XLIX:1:6 Ja 1988.
 Mumaw, Dr. Henry A., ca. 1894. XLVI:4:1 O 1985.
 On the way to the Sunday meeting.

XLIX:1:3 Ja 1988.
 Pioneer prairie home, 1870s. XLIX:1:4 Ja 1988.
 Pioneer sod house, 1897, Jet, OK. XLVII:4:5 O 1986.
 Ramer, C. J. and Ethel Rachel Martin, wedding, 1931. XLVIII:2:1 Ap 1987.
 Ramer, C. J., 1943, by pickup. XLVIII:2:2 Ap 1987.
 Rhön Bruderhof. XLI:3:5 Jl 1980.
 Rhön Bruderhof members — "Unwanted". XLI:3:1 Jl 1980.
 The Rittenhouse Homestead. XLIV:3:8 Jl 1983.
 Roeschley, Melvin and Minnie. XLIX:4:6 O 1988.
 Roth, Ruth Mast. XLIV:1:4 Ja 1983.
 Russian Mennonite house-barn combination. XLIX:3:2 Jl 1988.
 Russian Mennonite Refugee's Canadian train ticket. XLIX:1:4 Ja 1988.
 Russian Mennonite settlement, ca. 1870s. XLIX:3:1 Jl 1988.
 Russian Mennonite village, 1878. XLIX:3:4 Jl 1988.
 St. Lorenzen, South Tirol. XLVIII:1:7 Ja 1987.
 Sauer, Christopher's, Printshop. XLIV:3:12 Jl 1983.
 Schantz family and farm, Elkhart, IN, 1908. kXLV:3:4 Jl 1984.
 Smith, Ran. M. (Lt.), ca. 1861. XLIX:2:1 Ap 1988.
 Southwest Mennonite Conference, 1980 food line. XLIX:1:7 Ja 1988.
 Steiner, Clara Eby — four generations. XLI:1:1 Ja 1980.
 Stoltzfus, Aaron. XLIV:1:5 Ja 1983.
 Strasbourg, France cathedral. Jan Gleysteen. XLV:3:7 Jl 1984.
 Sunnyslope Mennonite Congregation, 1946. XLIII:3:1 Jl 1982.
 Swiss Brethren Hiding Place. XLV:3:3 Jl 1984.
 Threshing at Elmdale, Mich. XLIII:1:1 Ja 1982.
 Threshing Crew, 1913. XLVII:4:2 O 1986.
 Tramps — Bughouse Fables. XLI:4:1 O 1980.
 Troyer, Sarah Alice. (China) *Passim*. XLV:1:1-5. Ja 1984.
 Vietnam War — Everyday Scene. XLVII:1:3 Ja 1986.
 Vietnam War — VietCong Captives. XLVII:1:2 Ja 1986.
 Waldo, Peter. L:2:1 Ap 1989.
 Weierich, John, ca. 1914. XLIII:2:6 Ap 1982.
 Wenger, J. C., 70th Birthday. XLII:3:1 Jl 1981.
 Wenger, Samuel S. XLIV:4:3 O 1983.
Wir Danken den Mennoniten. XLV:2:1 Ap 1984.
 Woodiwiss, Elizabeth Yoder, 1907. XLVII:4:1 O 1986.
 The Wyck House. XLIV:3:5 Jl 1983.
 Yoder, Edward — father on tractor, 1915. XLVI:4:9 O 1985.
 Yoder, Edward, 1919, "Kansas Thresher". XLVI:4:9 O 1985.
 Yoder, Edward, and son, Virgil, ca. 1935. XLVI:3:7 Jl 1985.
 Yoder, Levi B. family, 1903. XLVII:4:4 O 1986.
 Yoder, S. C. and Edward, ca. 1937, at Goshen College. L:4:1 O 1989.
 Yoder, Silvanus, ca. 1960. XLVIII:4:7 O 1987.
 Yoder, Silvanus and family, 1933, 1937. XLVIII:2:4,5 Ap 1987.

Yoder, Silvanus with grandchildren. (two) XLVIII:3:4,5.
 Young, Sarah Alice Troyer and husband, John. XLV:1:4 Ja 1984.

PLAINS Mennonite Congregation

Sixty Years in the Plains Mennonite Congregation. John E. Lapp. XLII:4:1-2 O 1981.

PLOCKHOY, Peter Cornelisz

Before Germantown. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:3 Jl 1983.

POETRY

A Christian's Choice. Menno Simons. XLVII:2:1 Ap 1989.
 Farewell to the Mennonites. XLV:2:8 Ap 1984.
 Germantown in 1692. Richard Fraeme. XLVIII:3:3 Jl 1987.
 "Let Your Women Keep Silence in the Churches." Mollie McGee Snell. XLVI:2:6-7 Ap 1989.
 Silvanus Yoder: Mennonite Layman and Farmer, II. Paton Yoder. XLVIII:3:4-6 Jl 1987.

POLITICS

Letter to Theodore Roosevelt, ca. 1900. John F. Funk. XLVII:4:6 O 1986.
 Slavery and Politics a Century Ago: 1856 and 1860. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:1-3 Ap 1988.
 The U. S. Election of 1900: Noncombatants as Voters. XLI:3:7 Jl 1980.

PRAIRIE Street Mennonite Church

John F. Funk and the Elkhart Institute. Bryan Kehr. XLVI:4:1-6 O 1985.

PREMALATA

Portrait. XLII:2:3 Ja 1981.

QUAKERS

The Russian Mennonites in 1819. (ed.) J. Kevin Miller. L:1:1-4 Ja 1989.
 The 1688 Protest Against Slavery. Special issue. XLVIII:3:1-4 Jl 1987.

RAMER, Clarence J.

Clarence J. Ramer: Tribute to a Mennonite Statesman. J. Kevin Miller. XLVIII:2:1-2 Ap 1987.
 Photographs, 1931 (wedding), 1943 (farming). XLVIII:2:1-2 Ap 1987.

RECENT Publications

Passim.

REIMER, Gerhard

Translation. A Hair-Raising Tale. Peter Pauls, Sr. L:3:1-2 Jl 1989.

RELIEF Work

MCC in Europe, 1940-70. Rachel A. Shenk. XLV:2:1-9 Ap 1984.
 MCC in Europe: Material Aid. XLV:4:4-6 O 1984.

RESSLER, J. A.

Mary Magdalene Good: Missionary-Educator, 1890-1982. Elizabeth Bauman. XLIII:4:1-8 O 1982.

RESSLER, Martin

Benjamin Frantz, M.D. XLI:4:6-7 O 1980.

REVOLUTIONARY War, America

Bethlehem '83: Celebration of History and

Unity. Rachel A. Shenk. XLIV:4:5-6 O 1983.
The Johnson House. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:6 JI 1983.

RISSER, Johannes

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:2:1-4. Ap 1982; XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.
Slavery and Politics a Century Ago: 1856 and 1860. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:1-3 Ap 1988.

RITTENHOUSE, William

The Rittenhouse Homestead. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:8 JI 1983.

ROESCHLEY, Minnie Mary Koerner

The Koerners of Cullom, Illinois. XLIX:4:3-6 O 1986.
Portrait, 1983 with husband Melvin. XLIX:4:6 O 1988.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore

Letter to Theodore Roosevelt, ca. 1900. John F. Funk. XLVII:4:6 O 1986.

ROTH, Dwight

Editorials. XLIV:1:2-6 Ja 1983; XLIV:2:6 Ap 1983; XLIV:3:7-9 JI 1983; XLIV:4:1-3 O 1983.

Mennonites and Professionalism: Beginnings in Lancaster. XLIV:4:1-3 O 1983.

News and Notes. XLIV:4:7 O 1983.

ROTH, Lorraine

The Mennonite Train. XLIV:1:2 Ja 1983.

ROTH, Ruth Mast

Memories of a Pioneer Mennonite Bishop's Daughter. XLIV:1:4-5 Ja 1983.

Portrait. XLIV:1:4 Ja 1983.

RUTH family

News and Notes. Jennie Ruth Sperling. XLV:1:7 Ja 1984.

SAUER, Christopher

Christopher Sauer's Printshop. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:12 JI 1983.

SCHANTZ, Charlie and Marge

Photograph, Schantz family and farm, Elkhart, Ind., 1908. XLV:3:4 JI 1984.

SCHNELL, Harvey A.

"An Apology for the Sunday School" (September 19, 1908) XLVI:2:5-6 Ap 1985.

"Don'ts" in Sunday School Work. (August 1909) XLVI:2:6 Ap 1985.

SCHOWALTER, Peter

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:3:5-8. JI 1982.

SCHROEDER, Alfred

The MCC Farm Trainee Program, 1950ff. XLV:3:4-5 JI 1984.

SCHWARTZENTRUBER, Amos and Edna

News and Notes. XLV:2:9-10 Ap 1984.

SHENK, Rachel A.

Bethlehem '83: Celebration of History and

Unity. XLIV:4:5-6 O 1983.

Editorial. XLV:1:1 Ja 1984.

Mennonite Assembly Fifty-Six Years Ago. XLIV:3:3-7 JI 1983.

MCC in Europe, 1940-70. XLV:2:1-9 Ap 1984.

The MCC Farm Trainee Program, 1950ff. XLV:3:4-5 JI 1984.

Reviews. XLVII:2:8 Ap 1986.

The Significance of Oral History (ed.) XLIV:4:3 O 1983.

Strasbourg Potpourri. XLV:3 JI 1984.

Vietnam of the Sixties. XLVII:1:1-67 Ja 1986.

Which Tricentennial? XLIV:3:2-3 JI 1983.

SIMONS, Menno

A Christian's Choice., ca. 1539. XLVII:2:1 Ap 1986.

Corrections to *The Complete Writings of Menno Simons* compiled by Ira D. Landis. XLVII:4:7-8 O 1986.

Illustration. Jan Gleysteen. XLVII:2:1 Ja 1986.

SLABAUGH, Niles M.

Niles M. Slabaugh's Ordeal in 1918. Gerlof Homan. L:4:4-5 O 1989.

SLAVERY

The 1688 Slavery Protest, text. XLVIII:3:2 JI 1987.

The 1688 Protest Against Slavery. special issue. XLVIII:3:1-4 JI 1987.

The 1688 Slavery Protest and the Mennonite Connection. Richard K. McMaster. XLVIII:3:4 JI 1987.

Slavery and Politics a Century Ago: 1856 and 1860. J. Kevin Miller. XLIX:2:1-3 Ap 1988.

SMITH, C. Henry

The 1688 Protest Against Slavery. special issue. XLVIII:3:1-3 JI 1987.

SMITH, Ran M. (Lieutenant)

Portrait, ca. 1861. Pennsylvania's 91st regiment. XLIX:2:1 Ap 1988.

SMITH, Tilman R.

Churchwide Meetings. XLVI:3:1-4 JI 1985.

The Good Old Days. XLIX:4:1-3 O 1988.

Mennoniting Their Way in Woodford County: Tramps, Hoboes, Peddlers. XLI:4:1-6 O 1980.

SMITH, Willard H.

Review. XLIV:1:8 Ja 1983.

SMUCKER, Silas J.

Review. XLV:2:11 Ap 1984.

SNELL, Mollie McGee

Poem, "Let Your Women Keep Silence in the Churches." XLVI:2:6-7 Ap 1985.

SOCIETY of Brothers. see Hutterian Brethren.

SONWANI, Leah

The True Gandhi. XLIV:2:4 Ap 1983.

SOUTHWEST Mennonite Conference

Photographs, 1980 food line; Hubert Brown, 1983 moderator. XLIX:1:7 Ja 1988.

SPERLING, Jennie Ruth

News and Notes. XLV:1:7 Ja 1984.

SPRINGER, Nelson P.

Reviews. XLI:2:7-8 Ap 1980.

A Word to the Wise. XLI:3:7 JI 1980.

STEINER, Clara Eby

Clara Eby Steiner: Journal Entries, 1899. XLII:4:3 O 1981.

Mennonite Women in Mission: Mennonite Women's Missionary Society. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XLI:1:1-8 Ja 1980.

Photograph, four generations. XLI:1:1 Ja 1980.

STEINER, Menno Simons

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: III, Mennonite Leadership: Holding the Church Together. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986.

STOLL, Abraham J.

Reminiscence. XLVI:3:6-8 JI 1985.

STOLTZFUS, Aaron

From Amish Boy to Mennonite Bishop. XLIV:1:5-6 Ja 1983.

Portrait. XLIV:1:5 Ja 1983.

STRASBOURG, France

Illustration of a cathedral. Jan Gleysteen. XLV:3:7 JI 1984.

STROHM, Barbara

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.

STUCKEY-KAUFFMAN, Priscilla

News and Notes. XLIV:4:6-7 O 1983.

STUDER, Gerald C.

Reviews. XLI:2:6-8 Ap 1980; XLI:3:7-8 JI 1980; XLI:4:8 O 1980; XLII:1:8 Ja 1981; XLII:2:7 Ap 1981; XLII:4:7-8 O 1981; XLIII:2:7-8 Ap 1982; XLIII:3:8 JI 1982; XLIII:4:12 O 1982; XLIV:2:8 Ap 1983; XLIV:3:12 JI 1983; XLIV:4:8 O 1983; XLV:1:8 Ja 1984; XLV:3:8 JI 1984; XLV:4:7-8 O 1984; XLVI:1:7-8 Ja 1985; XLVI:2:7-8 Ap 1985; XLVI:3:8 JI 1985; XLVI:4:11 O 1985; XLVII:4:6-7 O 1986; XLVIII:3:7-8 JI 1987; XLVIII:4:8 O 1987; XLIX:2:6-8 Ap 1988; XLIX:3:8 JI 1988; XLIX:4:7-8 O 1988; L:2:7-8 Ap 1989; L:4:6-8 O 1989.

SUNDAY School

An Apology for the Sunday School. (September 19, 1908) Harvey A. Schnell. XLVI:2:5-6 Ap 1985.

"Don'ts" in Sunday School Work. (August 1909) Harvey A. Schnell. XLVI:2:6 Ap 1985.

SUNNYSLOPE Mennonite Congregation

As I Remember. Harold A. Brooks. XLIII:3:1-2 JI 1982.

The Martin Family History in Arizona. Maxine Martin Brooks. XLIII:3:2,8 JI 1982.

Organization Developments of Sunnyslope Mennonite Congregation. Levi M. Burkholder. XLIII:3:2 JI 1982.

Photograph, 1946. XLIII:3:1 JI 1982.

Sunnyslope minutes, February 5, 1946.
XLIII:3:2 JI 1982.

SWARTZENDRUBER, Pat

Reviews. XLIV:4:8 O 1983; XLV:3:8 JI 1984.

SWARTZENDRUBER, Val

Letter to the editor, November 23, 1986.
XLVIII:2:7 Ap 1987.

SWOPE, Wilmer D.

Follow the Path of Jesus. XLVIII:4:8 O 1987.

The Story of Bernhard Dyck and Family.
XLVIII:3:6-7 JI 1987.

TAXAL Edge

MCC Work in England. XLV:2:5-8 Ap 1984.

THOMPSON, Dorothy

"Queer People", 1952. L:3:4-5 JI 1989.

TRICENTENNIAL — Mennonite

Editorial. Leonard Gross. XLIV:1:2 Ja 1983.

Looking Toward 1983. Leonard Gross and Jan Gleysteen. XLII:4:3-6 O 1981.

The Mennonite Train. Lorraine Roth. XLIV:1:2 Ja 1983.

Special issue. XLIV:3:1-12 JI 1983.

TROYER, Sarah Alice

Portraits. XLV:1:1-5 Ja 1984.

Sarah Alice Troyer Young: Missionary to China, 1896-1900. Marilyn Voran. XLV:1:1-5 Ja 1984.

UHLMANN, Peter

A Swiss Brethren Hiding Place. XLV:3:2-3 JI 1984.

UMBLE, Roy H.

Mennonite Rhetoric: A Case Study of the Preaching of John S. Coffman (1848-1899). L:4:2-4 O 1989.

VIETNAM War

Doug Hostetter letters and journal, 1966-69. XLVII:1:1-6 Ja 1986.

Photographs, 1966-69. XLVII:1:1-6 Ja 1986.

VORAN, Marilyn

Sarah Alice Troyer Young: Missionary to China, 1896-1900. XLV:1:1-5 Ja 1984.

WALDNER, Michael

The Dissolution of the Rhön Bruderhof in Germany. Hans Meier. XLI:3:1-6 JI 1980.

WALDO, Peter

Illustration. L:2:1 Ap 1989.

WEBER, Harry F.

How John Ellsworth Hartzler Influenced My Life. XLV:1:5-6 Ja 1984.

WEBER, Peter

The Peter Weber Collection. Mervin Horst. XLIII:2:1-4 Ap 1982; XLIII:3:5-8 JI 1982.

WEGNER, Marcus

Illustration. Immigrant arrival, ca. 1860. XLIX:1:1 Ja 1988.

WEILER, Warren and Emma

I. B. Good: Lancaster Conference Minister. XLIV:1:3-4 Ja 1983.

WENGER, J. C.

Benjamin Frantz, M. D., 1824-1907, an early Mennonite Doctor. XLI:2:4 Ap 1980.

Friends Recognize J. C. and Ruth Wenger. John Bender. XLII:3:3-4 JI 1981.

Joe Godshall: Missionary to India. XLIV:1:6 Ja 1983.

Life and Service of E. M. Yost, 1902-1983. XLIX:2:3-4 Ap 1988.

Portrait, 70th Birthday, with wife, Ruth. XLII:3:1 JI 1981.

Seventieth Birthday Tribute to J. C. Wenger. Paul Miner. XLII:3:1-3 JI 1981.

WENGER, Ruth

Friends Recognize J. C. and Ruth Wenger. John Bender. XLII:3:3-4 JI 1981.

WENGER, Samuel S.

Portrait. XLIV:4:3 O 1983.

Sam Wenger: A Mennonite View of Law. XLIV:4:2-3 O 1983.

Samuel S. Wenger's Lancaster Typology (In Memorium). Leonard Gross. L:2:8 Ap 1989.

WHITE, Neva

Reviews. XLVIII:3:8 JI 1987.

WIENS, Henry

Corr., 1941-42, re MCC France. XLV:2:3-4 Ap 1984.

WISMER, Philip

Record of Russian Mennonite Aid Committee For Lincoln County, Ontario, 1873-1880. L:3:7-8 JI 1989.

WOMEN

Anna Hoover Bollman, One Hundred Years Old. Leonard Gross. XLVI:2:1-4 Ap 1985.

Clara Eby Steiner: Journal Entries, 1899. XLII:4:3 O 1981.

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender. (Five parts) Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender: XLVI:1:1 Ja 1985; XLVI:3:4-6 JI 1985; XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986; XLVII:3:6-8 JI 1986; XLVIII:1:7-8 Ja 1987.

Elizabeth Bender. Special issue. XLVI:1:1-6 Ja 1985.

Elizabeth Horsch Bender, 1895-1988: In Appreciation. Leonard Gross. XLIX:2:8 Ap 1988.

Homesteading on the Prairies. Elizabeth Yoder Woodiwiss. XLVII:4:1-6 O 1986.

In Loving Memory of Emmy Arnold, 1884-1980. Gertrud Hssy. XLI:2:1-3 Ap 1980.

Katie, Amishwoman. Paton Yoder.

XLII:2:1-3 Ap 1981.

Mary Magdalene Good: Missionary-Educator, 1890-1982. Elizabeth Bauman. XLIII:4:1-8 O 1982.

Mennonite Women in Mission: Mennonite Women's Missionary Society. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XLI:1:1-8 Ja 1980.

News and Notes. Priscilla Stuckey-Kauffman. XLIV:4:6-7 O 1983.

An Old Writing on the Woman's Covering. James W. Lowry. XLIX:2:4-5 Ap 1988.

Poem, "Let Your Women Keep Silence in the Churches." Mollie McGee Snell. XLVI:2:6-7 Ap 1985.

"The Quest of an Ideal." Elizabeth Bender. XLVII:1:6-7 Ja 1986.

Review. XLIV:4:8 October 1983.

The Role of Women. Bryan Kehr. XLVI:2:6 Ap 1985.

Sarah Alice Troyer Young: Missionary to China, 1896-1900. Marilyn Voran. XLV:1:1-5 Ja 1984.

WOMENS Missionary and Service Committee. See Women's Missionary Society.

WOMEN'S Missionary Society

Mennonite Women in Mission. Mennonite Women's Missionary Society. Sharon L. Klingelsmith. XLI:1:1-8 Ja 1980.

WOODIWISS, Elizabeth Yoder

Homesteading on the Prairies. XLVII:4:1-6 O 1986.

Portrait, 1907; and pioneer photographs. XLVII:4:1-5 O 1986.

WORLD WAR I

Iowa-Amish Mennonites: An Outsider's View, 1919. Nels Peterson. L:3:6-7 JI 1989.

Niles M. Slabaugh's Ordeal in 1918. Gerlof Homan. L:4:4-5 O 1989.

WRIGHT, Frank Leon, Jr.

Legacy from an Adopted Son: Reflections on the Mennonites in 1946. XLVIII:4:1-6 O 1987.

The WYCK House

The Wyck House. Jan Gleysteen. XLIV:3:5 JI 1983.

YELLOW Creek Mennonite Congregation

Anna Hoover Bollman, One Hundred Years Old: Interview on John Funk era. Leonard Gross and Anna Hoover Bollman. XLVI:2:1-4 Ap 1985.

YODER, Edward

Edward, Pilgrimage of a Mind, announcement of publication. XLVI:3:7 JI 1985.

Edward Yoder: Pilgrimage of a Mind. Leonard Gross. XLVI:4:7-10 O 1985.

Photographs and portraits. XLVI:4:8-9 O 1985.

Photograph with son Virgil, ca. 1935. XLVI:3:7 JI 1985.

Photograph with Sanford C. Yoder, ca. 1937, Goshen College. L:4:1 O 1989.
 "What is Mennonitism?", 1943. L:2:1-4 Ap 1989.

YODER, Fyrne A.

Mennonites in Bihar, India. XLII:1:1-8 Ja 1981.

YODER, Levi B.

Photograph of family, 1907. XLVII:4:4 O 1986.

YODER, Paton

The Herold der Wahrheit on Eternal Security. XLVII:2:2-4 Ap 1986.

Katie, Amishwoman. XLII:2:1-3 Ap 1981.
 Reviews. XLV:2:11 Ap 1984. XLVIII:1:8 Ja 1987.

Silvanus Yoder: Mennonite Layman and Farmer. (three parts) XLVIII:2:3-5 Ap 1987; XLVIII:3:4-6 Jl 1987; XLVIII:4:6-8 O 1987.

YODER, S. L.

Reviews. L:2:6-7 Ap 1989.

YODER, Sanford C.

Conversations with Elizabeth Bender: III, Mennonite Church Leadership: Holding the Church Together. Leonard Gross and Elizabeth Bender. XLVII:2:5-8 Ap 1986.

Individuals who have Influenced our Christian Lives. Abe Hallman. XLIV:3:7-9 Jl 1983.

The Inner Faith and the Externals: Interview with S. C. Yoder, January 11, 1973 (Excerpt). Leonard Gross. L:4:1 O 1989.

Life in Goshen: the 1920s. Leonard Clemens. XLIII:3:3-5 Jl 1982.

Photograph, ca. 1937, with Edward Yoder. L:4:1 O 1989.

YODER, Silvanus

Portrait, ca. 1960. XLVIII:4:7 O 1987.

Photographs, 1933, with wife Susie; 1937,

with family. XLVIII:2:4,5 Ap 1987.

Photographs, with grandchildren. XLVIII:3:4,5 Jl 1987.

Silvanus Yoder: Mennonite Layman and Farmer. (three parts) Paton Yoder. XLVIII:2:3-5 Ap 1987; XLVIII:3:4-6 Jl 1987; XLVIII:4:6-8 O 1987.

YOST, E. M.

Life and Service of E. M. Yost, 1902-1983. J. C. Wenger. XLIX:2:3-4 Ap 1988.

YOUNG, Sarah Alice Troyer

Portrait, with husband John. XLV:1:4 Ja 1984.

Sarah Alice Troyer Young: Missionary to China, 1896-1900. Marilyn Voran. XLV:1:1-5 Ja 1984.

ZUERCHER, David

Autobiography of David Zuercher. XLV:3:1-2 Jl 1984.

MIENNONITE

Historical Bulletin

Vol. LX

Supplement to Issue No. 4

ISSN 0025-9357

October, 1999

Index to Volumes LI-LX (1990-1999)

Explanation: Authors and subjects are listed alphabetically in boldface print, followed by the title of the pertinent article or feature. The title of the article is followed by the name of the author, volume number, issue number, page and date of issue in that order, except that the author's name is not repeated if it happens to be the index entry. Research news and notes and recent publications occur throughout the issues and are indicated in the index in one entry. "News and Notes, *Passim*," and "Recent Publications, *Passim*." Book Reviews have been grouped under the entry "Books reviewed." The word "Review(s)" after an author's name locates book reviews by this person.

ADDAMS, Jane
Photograph. LV:1:7 Jan 1994.

ALBRECHT, Al
Photograph. LX:2:11 Apr 1999.

ALDERFER, Joel
Photographs (three). LII:2:9 Apr 1991; LV:1:16 Jan 1994; LVII:2:7 Apr 1996.

ALDERFER, Sallie M.
Photograph. LVI:4:6 Oct 1995.

ALSATIAN Amish
Illustration. LIV:1:1 Jan 1993.

AMISH
A Rare Find: The Discovery of an 1838 Letter Concerning the Rebaptism of Mennonites Who Wanted to Join an Amish Congregation. Paton Yoder. LIX:4:7-8 Oct 1998.

Amish Documents in the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Dennis Stoesz. LIV:3:10-11 Jul 1993.

An Amishman of the Amish: The Reflections of Paton Yoder. LIX:4:1-6 Oct 1998.

Creating a Narrative of Nineteenth-Century Amish Life. Steven D. Reschly. LII:3:6-8 Jul 1991.

"Der Weiss" Jonas Stutzmann: Amish Pioneer and Mystic. Greg Hartzler-Miller. LVIII:4:4-12 Oct 1997.

Keeping the Faith: Dynamics of the Amish Movement Since the Division of the 1690s. Roy Kline. LVIII:2:1-5 Apr 1997.

Letters of the Amish Vision. John E. Sharp. LV:3:10-11 Jul 1994.

1693-1993: The Map of Amish Studies. Steven D. Reschly. LIV:3:1-3 Jan 1993.

Illinois

Illinois Amish Interpretive Center. Wilmer Otto. LVIII:3:1-5 Jul 1997.

Ontario

Mennonite and Amish History in South-Central Ontario. Reg Good. LIV:1:10-13 Jan 1993.

AMISH MENNONITES

Amish Mennonites and the U.S. Supreme Court: 110 Years Before *Yoder*. Steve Nolt. LVI:3:1-4 Jul 1995.

If I Were Practicing More Humility. Paton Yoder. LV:1:14 Jan 1994.

My Amish Mennonite Heritage. Willard H. Smith. LV:1:14-15 Jan 1994.

Indiana

Isaac Schmucker. The Coming of the Amish Mennonites to Elkhart County, Indiana. Russell

Krabill. LII:1:1-5 Jan 1991.

AMISH/MENNONITES

Guides to Amish and Mennonites: Four Approaches. Troy David Osborne. LVI:2:13-14 Apr 1995.

Why Don't We Tell the Beginning of the Story? Native Americans Were Here First. Rich H. Meyer. LX:3:1-8 Jul 1999.

AMISHMEN

Photograph. LVI:3:1 Jul 1995.

ANABAPTISM

Anabaptist Theology. Robert Friedmann. LI:2:4-7 Apr 1990.

Anabaptists and Orthodox Christian Belief. Walter Klaassen. LIV:3:8 Jul 1993.

Breaking the Silence on Faith and Economics. Daniel J. Miller. LVI:2:11-12 Apr 1995.

Catholic-Mennonite and Anabaptist. Dennis D. Martin. LV:4:12-13 Oct 1994.

Coup d'état at Münster. J. Robert Charles. LVII:1:6 Jan 1996.

History of The Anabaptist Vision. Albert N. Keim. LIV:4:1-7 Oct 1993.

Hübmaier v. Zwingli. Arnold W. Cressman. LVIII:3:6-7 Jul 1997.

The Significance of Our History. Gordon Oyer. LI:2:4 Apr 1990.

Whenever You Drink Coffee in Vienna, Think of Michael Sattler and the Turks. Joseph S. Miller. LVII:1:6-7 Jan 1996.

Amish

Amish Anabaptists in Switzerland in 1861: Ch. Aug. Ramseyer's Letter to Sherm Zook, February 1, 1861 as Copied by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber in 1862. Translated and Edited by Leonard Gross and Paton Yoder. LVII:3:5-9 Jul 1996.

ANABAPTISTS, THE

Photograph of cast, Goshen College, Goshen, Indiana. LII:3:16 Jul 1991.

ANDERSON, Agnes

Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

ANDERSON, Margaret

Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

ANDERSON, Van Luah

Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

ANSLO, Preacher Cornelis Claesz

Portrait. LVII:1:1 Jan 1996.

ARCHIVES of the Mennonite Church

Amish Documents in the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Dennis Stoesz. LIV:3:10-11 Jul 1993.

Archives of the Mennonite Church. Dennis Stoesz, Archivist. LII:1:15-16 Jan 1991; LII:3:15 Jul 1991; LIII:1:15-16 Jan 1992; LIII:3:15 Jul 1992; LIV:1:15 Jan 1993; LIV:3:10-11 Jul 1993; LV:1:8 Jan 1994; LV:3:7-8 Jul 1994; LVI:1:12-13 Jan 1995; LVII:1:11-13 Jan 1996; LVII:3:10 Jul 1996.

Managing Mennonite Memory: Archives Heading for the 21st Century. Dennis Stoesz. LIX:2:12-14 Apr 1998; Congregational Archival Records. LIX:4:10-14 Oct 1998; Goshen College, 1894-. LX:2:8-13 Apr 1999; Archives of the Mennonite Church, 1937-. LX:4:12-16 Oct 1999.

New Treasures: Archives of the Mennonite Church. Dennis Stoesz, Archivist. LVIII:1:8-11

Jan 1997; LVIII:3:8-11 Jul 1997; LIX:1:9-11 Jan 1998; LIX:3:1-4 Jul 1998; LX:1:10-13 Jan 1999; LX:3:9-12 Jul 1999.

The Archives Scrapbook Page. John Sharp. LVI:4:15 Oct 1995.

ASCHLIMAN, Kathryn

Review. LIX:1:12-14 Jan 1998.

BACHMAN, Elsie

Photograph. LX:3:9 Jul 1999.

BACHMAN, Leland A.

Photograph. LX:3:9 Jul 1999.

BAKES, Anna

Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

BARDE, Emma

Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

BAUMAN, Elizabeth

War, Peace, and "Coals of Fire." LV:2:10-11 Apr 1994.

BECK, Ervin

Mostly Canada: The Current State of Mennonite Fiction Writing. LIV:2:12-14 Apr 1993.

Reviews. LIII:1:14 Jan 1992; LIV:2:12-14 Apr 1993.

BEECHY, Atlee

Photograph. LVIII:1:10 Jan 1997.

BENDER, D. H.

Photograph. LVI:2:1 Apr 1995.

BENDER, Elizabeth Horsch

Photographs. LIV:4:3 Oct 1993; LVII:1:7 Jan 1996.

BENDER, Harold S.

Photographs (seven). LII:2:2 Apr 1991; LIV:4:1 Oct 1993; LIV:4:4 Oct 1993; LV:3:1 Jul 1994; LVI:1:3 Jan 1995; LVI:4:12 Oct 1995; LVII:1:7 Jan 1996.

The Significance of Menno Simons. LVIII:1:7-8 Jan 1997.

BENDER, John

An Anniversary Celebration Notebook. LVIII:2:9-10 Apr 1997.

BENDER, Roy

Photograph, 1920. LV:1:5 Jan 1994.

BENNETT, H. Ernest

Photograph. LV:3:1 Jul 1994.

BENOWITZ, Jean-Paul

Keeping the Old Order Mennonite Memory. LIV:4:12-13 Oct 1993.

One Hundred Years of Old Order Mennonite Church Community. LIV:4:8-11 Oct 1993.

BERGEY, Lorna

Photograph. LVI:1:11 Jan 1993.

BERGEY, Philip C.

Who Was Jacob Good? LII:3:14 Jul 1991.

BERRY, Lee Roy

Photograph. LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.

BERRY, Malinda

Photograph. LVI:3:16 Jul 1995.

BETHEL Mennonite Church

Drawing. LX:1:13 Jan 1999.

BIBLE, 1536 edition

Photograph of edition published by Christoffel Froshauer. LII:2:3 Apr 1991.

BIESECKER-MAST, Gerald J.

The Preservation of Ohio Mennonite History. LV:1:9-12 Jan 1994.

BIGLER, Esther Miller

Photograph. LVI:3:16 Jul 1995.

BISHOP, Jim

Review. LV:2:14 Apr 1994.

BLOODY Theater, The

Drawings (two). LVIII:2:7, 8 Apr 1997

BOEHM, Martin

Portrait. LIII:3:12 Jul 1992.

BONTRAGER, Amos T.

Photograph. LIX:3:4 Jul 1998.

BOOKS, reviewedArnold, Emmy. **Torches Together: The Beginning and Early Years of the Bruderhof Communities.** Marlin Jeschke. LVI:3:10-12 Jul 1995.Augsburger, Myron S. **I'll See You Again!** Julia Kasdorf. LII:3:12-13 Apr 1991.Augsburger, Myron S. and Marcia Augsburger Kincanon. **The Deacon.** Julia Kasdorf. LII:3:12-13 Apr 1991.Beachy, Alvin J., Cornelius J. Dyck and William E. Keeney, trans. and eds. **The Writings of Dirk Philips, 1504-1568.** Erv Schlabach. LIII:2:10-11 Apr 1992.

Beachy, Leroy with Stanley A. Kauffman.

Amish in Eastern Ohio. George M. Kreps. LIII:3:12 Jul 1992.Bender, Ross T. and Alan P. F. Sell, eds. **Baptism, Peace and the State in the Reformed and Mennonite Traditions.** Keith Graber Miller. LIII:3:12 Jul 1992.Bohlken-Zumpe, Bette. **Torches Extinguished.** Marlin Jeschke. LVI:3:10-12 Jul 1995.Borntrager, Mary Christner. **Daniel.** Ervin Beck. LIV:2:12-14 Apr 1993.Brensinger, Terry L. and E. Morris Sider, eds. **Within the Perfection of Christ: Essays on Peace and the Nature of the Church.** Erv Schlabach. LII:3:12 Jul 1991.Brock, Peter. **Freedom from Violence: Sectarian Nonresistance from the Middle Ages to the Great War.** Ted Koontz. LV:1:4-7 Jan 1994.Brock, Peter. **Freedom from War: Nonsectarian Pacifism 1814-1914.** Ted Koontz. LV:1:4-7 Jan 1994.Brock, Peter. **The Quaker Peace Testimony: 1660-1914.** Ted Koontz. LV:1:4-7 Jan 1994.Brunk, Gerald R., ed. **Menno Simons: A Reappraisal.** David Groh. LIV:2:14 Apr 1993.Brunk, Lawrence (Papa). **Wood Chips.** Levi Miller. LIII:2:12 Apr 1992.Butterfield, Jim. **Driving the Amish.** Dale Bowman. LX:3:14, 16 Apr 1999.Coggins, James R. **John Smith's Congregation: English Separatism, Mennonite Influence, and the Elect Nation.** H. Wayne Pipkin. LIII:4:10 Oct 1992.de Angeli, Marguerite. **Yonie Wondernose.** Kathryn Aschliman. LIX:1:12-14 Jan 1998.Denlinger, Martha A. **Real People: Amish and Mennonites in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.** Troy David Osborne. LVI:2:13-14 Apr 1995.

Driedger, Leo and J. Howard Kauffman.

Mennonite Mosaic: Identity and Modernization. Calvin W. Redekop. LIII:3:10-12 Jul 1992.Driedger, Leo and Leland Harder, eds. **Anabaptist-Mennonite Identities in Ferment.** John A. Miller. LII:4:10 Oct 1991.Durnbaugh, Donald F. **Pragmatic Prophet: The Life of Michael Robert Ziegler.** Paul W. Roth. LII:2:14 Apr 1991.Dyck, Cornelius J. **An Introduction to Mennonite History.** Third Edition. Jonathan Showalter. LV:1:13 Jan 1994.

Dyck, Cornelius J. and Dennis D. Martin, eds.

The Mennonite Encyclopedia, Volume V.

Sandra Cronk. LII:3:1-4 Jul 1991.

Dyck, Cornelius J. and Dennis D. Martin, eds.

The Mennonite Encyclopedia, Volume V. James O. Lehman. LII:3:4-5 Jul 1991.Dyck, Cornelius J., William E. Keeney and Alvin J. Beachy, trans. and eds. **The Writings of Dirk Philips, 1504-1568.** Erv Schlabach. LIII:2:10-11 Apr 1992.Dyck, Peter and Elfrieda. **Up From The Rubble: The Epic Rescue of Thousands of War-Ravaged Mennonite Refugees.** Jody Miller Shearer. LIII:2:12 Apr 1992.Ensminger, Robert F. **The Pennsylvania Barn.** Stanley A. Kaufman. LIV:3:12 Jul 1993.Epp, George K. and Elisabeth Peters, eds. **Collected Works, Arnold Dyck Werke, Volume IV.** Ida H. Towes. LII:2:14 Apr 1991.Epp, Marlene. **Mennonites in Ontario.** Troy David Osborne. LVI:2:13-14 Apr 1995.Erb, Peter C. ed. **Schenckfelders in America.** Gerald C. Studer. LI:1:12 Jan 1990.Ewert, David. **A Journey of Faith: An Autobiography.** Marlene Epp. LV:4:14-15 Oct 1994.Friesen, Abraham. **Thomas Munstzer, a Destroyer of the Godless.** Ray C. Gingerich. LIII:4:7-10 Oct 1992.Friesen, Steve. **A Modest Mennonite Home.** Frank Yoder. LII:2:13-14 Apr 1991.Garvin, Beatrice, intro. **A Craftsman's Handbook: Henry Lapp.** Ervin Beck. LIII:1:14 Jan 1992.Gehman, Linda and Titus Peachy. **Seeking Peace.** Larry Hauder. LIII:4:10 Oct 1992.Gingerich, Melvin. **Mennonites in Iowa.** Troy David Osborne. LVI:2:13-14 Apr 1995.Good, Phyllis Pellman. **Mennonite Women 1994 Calendar.** Beth Graybill. LV:2:12-13 Apr 1994.Gritsch, Eric. **Thomas Muntzer: A Tragedy of Errors.** Ray C. Gingerich. LIII:4:8-10 Oct 1992.Haas, Craig and Steve Nolt. **The Mennonite Starter Kit.** J. Robert Charles. LV:1:12 Jan 1994.Harder, Leland and Leo Driedger, eds. **Anabaptist-Mennonite Identities in Ferment.** John A. Miller. LII:4:10 Oct 1992.**Harmonia Sacra, The.** Jim Bishop. LV:2:14 Apr 1994.Heim, S. Mark, ed. **Faith to Creed, Ecumenical Perspectives on the Affirmation of the Apostolic Faith in the Fourth Century.** Cornelius J. Dyck. LIII:1:12-13 Jan 1992.Hostettler, John A. **Amish Society.** John E. Sharp. LV:3:10-11 Jul 1994.Huebert, Helmut T. and William Schroeder. **Mennonite Historical Atlas.** Norman E. Saul. LII:4:10-11 Oct 1991.Jackson, Dave and Neta. **On Fire for Christ: Stories of Anabaptist Martyrs Retold from Martyrs Mirror.** Julia Kasdorf. LII:2:12-13 Apr 1991.Jackson, Dave and Neta and Beth Landis. **The Gift of Presence: Stories That Celebrate Nurses Serving in the Name of Christ.** Carolyn Nafziger. LIII:4:10 Oct 1992.Janzen, John M. and Reinhild Kauenhoven Janzen. **Mennonite Furniture: A Migrant Tradition.** Stanley A. Kaufman. LIV:3:12 Jul 1993.Janzen, Reinhild Kauenhoven and John M. Janzen. **Mennonite Furniture: A Migrant Tradition.** Stanley A. Kaufman. LIV:3:12 Jul 1993.Kauffman, J. Howard and Leo Driedger. **Mennonite Mosaic: Identity and Modernization.** Calvin W. Redekop. LIII:3:10-12 Jul 1992.Kauffman, Richard A., ed. **A Disciple's Christianity: Appraisals of Kraus's *Jesus Christ Our Lord*.** Erv Schlabach. LIV:3:6-10 Jul 1993.Kauffman, S. Duane. **Mifflin County Amish and Mennonite Story.** John E. Sharp. LIII:1:5-8 Jan 1992.Kauffman, Stanley A. with Leroy Beachy. **Amish in Eastern Ohio.** George M. Kreps. LIII:3:12 Jul 1992.Keeney, William E., Cornelius J. Dyck and Alvin J. Beachy, trans. and eds. **The Writings of Dirk Philips, 1504-1568.** Erv Schlabach. LIII:2:10-11 Apr 1992.Keim, Albert N. **The CPS Story: An Illustrated History of Civilian Public Service.** Paul Toews. LII:4:10 Oct 1991.Keim, Albert N. **Harold S. Bender.** Stanley Shenk. LX:1:7-9 Jan 1999.King, Michael A. **Trackless Wastes and Stars to Steer By.** Levi Miller. LII:3:13 Jul 1991.Klassen, Doreen Helen. **Singing Mennonite.** Gerald C. Studer. LI:4:12 Oct 1990.Klassen, Herbert and Maureen. **Ambassador to His People: C.F. Klassen and the Russian Mennonite Refugees.** John Friesen. LII:1:12 Jan 1991.Klassen, Peter J. **A Homeland for Strangers, An Introduction to Mennonites in Poland and Prussia.** John B. Toews. LII:2:13-14 Apr 1991.Klassen, Walter. **"The Days of Our Years" A History of the Eigenheim Mennonite Church Community: 1892-1992.** Floyd L. Rheinheimer. LIV:4:15 Oct 1993.Koch, Robert. **The Deserter.** Rachel Waltner Goossen. LII:1:13 Jan 1991.Krahn, Victor A., Calvin Redekop and Samuel J. Steiner, eds. **Anabaptist/Mennonite Faith and Economics.** Daniel J. Miller. LVI:2:11-12 Apr 1995.Kraus, C. Norman. **God Our Savior: Theology in a Christological Mode.** Erv Schlabach. LIV:3:6-10 Jul 1993.Kraus, C. Norman. **Jesus Christ Our Lord: Christology from a Disciple's Perspective.** Erv Schlabach. LIV:3:6-10 Jul 1993.Kraybill, Donald B. **Passing on the Faith, The Story of a Mennonite School.** Susan Fisher Miller. LIV:1:3-4 Jan 1993.Kraybill, Donald B., ed. **The Amish and the State.** John E. Sharp. LV:3:10-11 Jul 1994.Lehman, Daniel R. **Mennonites of the Washington County, Maryland and Franklin County, Pennsylvania Conference.** Hope Lind. LII:3:13 Jul 1991.Lehman, Harold D. and Ruth K. **Where There Is Vision.** Glenn Lehman. LV:2:15 Apr 1994.Lehman, Martin W., ed. **Spots on My Trousers: The Life and Loves of a Mennonite Minister.** J. Irvin Lehman. Robert L. Hartzler. LII:1:13 Jan 1991.Leshcheid, Helen Grace., ed. **Footprints of Compassion: The Story of MCC-B.C., 1964-1989.** Dana Neff. LIV:2:15 Apr 1993.Lietchy, Daniel. **Theology in Postliberal Perspective.** Levi Miller. LII:3:13 Jul 1991.Lind, Hope Kauffman. **Apart and Together Mennonites in Oregon and Neighboring States 1876-1976.** Russell Krabill. LIV:4:14 Oct 1993.Lind, Katie Yoder. **From Hazelbrush to Cornfield: The First One Hundred Years of the Amish-Mennonites in Johnson, Washington, and Iowa Counties of Iowa, 1846-1946.** Lorraine Roth. LVII:4:11 Oct 1996.Loewen, Harry. **No Permanent City: Stories from Mennonite History and Life.** Julia Kasdorf. LV:2:14 Apr 1994.Luthy, David. **Amish Folk Artist Barbara Ebersol: Her Life, Fractur, and Death Record Book.** Gerald Studer. LVII:4:9-10 Oct 1996.Martens, Phyllis and Mary H. Schertz, ed. **Born Giving Birth: Creative Expressions of Mennonite Women.** Beth Graybill. LV:2:12-13 Apr 1994.Martin, Dennis D. and Cornelius J. Dyck, eds. **The Mennonite Encyclopedia, Volume V.** Sandra Cronk. LII:3:1-4 Jul 1991.Martin, Dennis D. and Cornelius J. Dyck, eds. **The Mennonite Encyclopedia, Volume V.** James O. Lehman. LII:3:4-5 Jul 1991.McCauley, Daniel and Kathryn. **Decorative Arts of the Amish of Lancaster County.** Gerald C. Studer. LI:1:11 Jan 1990.McQuillan, D. Aidan. **Prevailing Over Time: Ethnic Adjustment on the Kansas Prairies 1875-1925.** Rod A. Janzen. LIII:1:13-14 Jan 1992.Michener, James A. **The Novel.** Joyce Munro. LIII:1:13 Jan 1992.Miller, Levi. **Our People: The Amish and Mennonites of Ohio.** Troy David Osborne. LVI:2:13-14 Apr 1995.Mow, Merrill. **Torches Rekindled.** Marlin Jeschke. LVI:3:10-12 Jul 1995.Redekop, Calvin, Victor A. Krahn and Samuel J. Steiner, eds. **Anabaptist/Mennonite Faith and Economics.** Daniel J. Miller. LVI:2:11-12 Apr 1995.Roth, Lorraine. **The Amish and Their Neighbours: The German Block, Wilmot Township.** Dale Bowman. LX:2:14, 16 Apr 1999.Mueller, Amelia. **A Quiet Strength: The**

- Susanna Ruth Krebhiel Story.** Beth Graybill. LV:2:12-13 Apr 1994.
- Nafziger, Elfrieda Toews. **A Man of His Word: A Biography of John A. Toews.** Marlene Epp. LV:4:14-15 Oct 1994.
- Nixon, Rosemary. **Mostly Country.** Ervin Beck. LIV:2:12-14 Apr 1993.
- Nolt, Steven M. **A History of the Amish.** Steven D. Reschly. LIV:1:1-3 Jan 1993.
- Nolt, Steve and Craig Haas. **The Mennonite Starter Kit.** J. Robert Charles. LV:1:12 Jan 1994.
- Peachy, Titus and Linda Gehman. **Seeking Peace.** Larry Hauder. LIII:4:10 Oct 1992.
- Peters, Elisabeth and George K. Epp, eds. **Collected Works, Arnold Dyck Werke, Volume IV.** Ida H. Towes. LII:2:14 Apr 1991.
- Pipkin, H. Wayne and John H. Yoder translators and eds. **Balthasar Hubmaier, Theologian of Anabaptism.** J. Nelson Kraybill. LII:1:12-13 Jan 1991.
- Reimer, Al. **Mennonite Literary Voices Past and Present.** Levi Miller. LIV:3:12-13 Jul 1993.
- Rempel, John D. **The Lord's Supper in Anabaptism: A Study in Christology of Balthasar Hubmaier, Pilgrim Marpeck, and Dirk Philips.** Dennis D. Martin. LV:3:12-13 Oct 1994.
- Roth, John D., ed. **Letters of the Amish Division: A Sourcebook.** John E. Sharp. LV:3:10-11 Jul 1994.
- Roth, Lorraine. **Willing Service: Stories of Ontario Mennonite Women.** Beth Graybill. LV:2:12-13 Apr 1994.
- Sangrey, Abram W. **The Temple of Limestone: A History of Boehms Chapel, 1791-1991.** David Wayne Layman. LIII:3:12-13 Jul 1992.
- Schertz, Mary H. and Phyllis Martens, eds. **Born Giving Birth: Creative Expressions of Mennonite Women.** Beth Graybill. LV:2:12-13 Apr 1994.
- Schmidt, Dena, ed. **The Northern District Conference of the General Conference Mennonite Church 1891-1991: A History of the Conference Committees and Churches of the Northern District Conference.** John D. Thiesen. LIII:3:13 Jul 1992.
- Schroeder, William and Helmut T. Huebert. **Mennonite Historical Atlas.** Norman E. Saul. LII:4:10-11 Oct 1991.
- Seitz, Ruth Hoover. **The Way We Are.** Susan Fisher Miller. LIV:1:3-4 Jan 1993.
- Showalter, Jewel and Elmer S. Yoder. **We Beheld His Glory: Rosedale Bible Institute, the First Forty Years: 1952-1992.** Susan Fisher Miller. LIV:1:3-4 Jan 1993.
- Sider, E. Morris and Terry L. Brensinger, eds. **Within the Perfection of Christ: Essays on Peace and the Nature of the Church.** Erv Schlabach. LII:3:12 Jul 1991.
- Stambaugh, Sara. **The Sign of the Fox.** Ervin Beck. LIV:2:12-14 Apr 1993.
- Stauffer, Enos E., ed. **Die Briefe an David Stauffer.** Leonard Gross. LIII:4:11 Oct 1992.
- Stayer, James M. **The German Peasants' War and the Anabaptist Community of Goods.** Ray C. Gingerich. LIII:4:7-10 Oct 1992.
- Steiner, Samuel J. **Lead us On: A History of Rockway Mennonite Collegiate.** Dale Shenk. LVII:3:12-15 Jul 1996.
- Steiner, Samuel J. **Vicarious Pioneer. The Life of Jacob Y. Shantz.** Gerald C. Studer. LI:1:11-12 Jan 1990.
- Steiner, Samuel J., Calvin Redekop and Victor A. Krahn, eds. **Anabaptist/Mennonite Faith and Economics.** Daniel J. Miller. LVI:2:11-12 Apr 1995.
- Stoltzfus, Louise. **Two Amish Folk Artists: The Story of Henry Lapp and Barbara Ebersol.** Gerald Studer. LVII:4:9-10 Oct 1996.
- Toews, Aron A., tr. and John B. Toews. **Martyrs Mirror: People who Suffered for their Faith 1920-1940.** Julia Kasdorf. LII:3:12-13 Apr 1991.
- Toews, J. B. **A Pilgrimage of Faith: The Mennonite Brethren Church in Russia and North America 1860-1990.** Marlene Epp. LV:4:14-15 Oct 1994.
- Toews, John B. and Aron A. Toews, tr. **Martyrs Mirror: People who Suffered for their Faith 1920-1940.** Julia Kasdorf. LII:3:12-13 Apr 1991.
- Toews, Paul. **Mennonites in American Society, 1930-1970: Modernity and the Persistence of Religious Community.** Leonard Gross. LVIII:2:11-12 Apr 1997.
- Urry, James. **None But Saints: The Transformation of Mennonite Life in Russia, 1789-1889.** Rachel Waltner Goossen. LII:3:12-13 Jul 1991.
- Voth, Norma Jost. **Mennonite Foods and Folkways from South Russia, Volumes I and II.** Marilyn Helmuth Voran. LIII:2:11-12 Apr 1992.
- Waltner, Erland, ed. **Jesus Christ and the Mission of the Church: Contemporary Anabaptist Perspectives.** Nate Yoder. LII:3:12 Jul 1991.
- Wenger, A. Grace. **Frontiers of Faithfulness: The Story of the Groffdale Mennonite Church.** Floyd L. Rheinheimer. LIV:4:15 Oct 1993.
- Wenger, John C. **J.C. A Life Sketch.** Carolyn C. Wenger. LV:2:14 Apr 1994.
- Wenger, Roy E., ed. **CPS Smokejumpers: 1943-1946.** Volumes I and II. Dwight E. Roth. LIV:2:15 Apr 1993.
- Wiebe, Armin. **Murder in Gutenthal: A Schneppa Kjnals Mystery.** Ervin Beck. LIV:2:12-14 Apr 1993.
- Yoder, Elizabeth G., ed. **Peace Theology and Violence Against Women.** Kimberly Schmidt. LIV:2:14-15 Apr 1993.
- Yoder, Elmer S. **I Saw It in The Budget.** Steven D. Reschly. LIII:3:13 Jul 1992.
- Yoder, Elmer S. and Jewel Showalter. **We Beheld His Glory: Rosedale Bible Institute, the First Forty Years: 1952-1992.** Susan Fisher Miller. LIV:1:3-4 Jan 1993.
- Yoder, Franklin L. **Opening A Window to the World: A History of Iowa Mennonite School.** Dale Shenk. LVII:3:12-15 Jul 1996.
- Yoder, John H. and H. Wayne Pipkin translators and eds. **Balthasar Hubmaier, Theologian of Anabaptism.** J. Nelson Kraybill. LII:1:12-13 Jan 1991.
- Yoder, Paton. **Tradition and Transition: Amish Mennonites and Old Order Amish, 1800-1900.** Steven D. Reschly. LII:3:6-8 Jul 1991.
- Yousey, Arlene R. **Strangers and Pilgrims: History of Lewis County Mennonites.** Kimberly D. Schmidt. LVI:1:9 Jan 1995.
- BOSNIA, Bosanska Krupa**
Photograph. 1996. LX:1:12 Jan 1999.
- BOWMAN, Dale**
Reviews. LX:2:14, 16 Apr 1999.
- BRIDGEWATER, Virginia**
Photograph of school where John S. Coffman received training. LVI:1:11 Jan 1995.
- BRONS, Anna**
Photograph. LIII:4:1 Oct 1992.
- BRONS, Claas Wessel**
Photograph. LIII:4:3 Oct 1992.
- BRONS, Isaak**
Photograph. LV:1:7 Jan 1994.
- BRUDERHOF, in England**
Photograph. LVI:3:10 Jul 1995.
- BRUNK, Alice Yoder**
Photograph. LVI:3:12 Jul 1995.
- BRUNK, Elizabeth Heatwole**
Photograph. LIII:2:2 Apr 1992.
- BRUNK, Gerald R.**
Harry A. Brunk, Sr. (1898-1990): A Tribute. LII:2:5 Apr 1991.
Photograph with Irvin B. Horst, January 16, 1992. LIV:2:14 Apr 1993.
- BRUNK, George R. III**
Photograph. LIII:4:11 Oct 1992.
- BRUNK, Harry A., Sr.**
Harry A. Brunk, Sr. (1898-1990): A Tribute. Gerald R. Brunk. LII:2:5 Apr 1991.
Photograph. LII:2:5 Apr 1991.
- BRUNK, Joseph F.**
Photograph. LVII:3:2 Jul 1996.
- BRUNK, Lena Gertrude Burkholder**
Photograph. LIV:1:5 Jan 1993.
- BRUNK, Susan Heatwole**
Photograph. LVI:2:5 Apr 1995.
- BRUNK, Susanna Hartman**
Portrait. LIII:2:1 Apr 1992.
- BURDGE, Edsel**
Photograph. LIV:3:3 Jul 1993.
- BURKHARDT, Esther**
Photograph. LIII:3:1 Jul 1992.
- BURKHARDT, Jacob**
Photograph. LIII:3:1 Jul 1992.
- BURKHARDT, Mary**
Photograph. LIII:3:1 Jul 1992.
- BUSH, Perry**
Photograph. LIX:3:13 Jul 1998.
- BYERS, Noah E.**
Byers and the Hartzlers: A Long Influence on Higher Education. LV:4:1-6 Oct 1994.
Illustration of recommendation. LV:4:4 Oct 1994.
Photograph with family. LV:4:2 Oct 1994.
- CALVIN, John**
Portrait. LVIII:1:3 Jan 1997.
- CASSEL, Abraham Harley**
Photograph. LVI:2:8 Apr 1995.
- CHAMBERS, Esther**
Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.
- CHAMBERS, Mary**
Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.
- CHARLES, Anna Lois Bucher**
Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.
- CHARLES, J. D.**
Photograph. LVI:2:1 Apr 1995.
- CHARLES, J. Robert**
Coup d'etat at Münster. LVII:1:6 Jan 1996.
Innocents Abroad? American Mennonite Travelers in Europe. LIII:3:1-8 Jul 1992.
Review. LV:1:12 Jan 1994.
- CHEYENNE village**
Photograph. LX:3:1 Jul 1999.
- CHINA, Kai Feng**
Photograph. Mennonite Central Committee voluntary service workers, summer 1947. LII:1:15 Jan 1991.
- CHORTITZA meetinghouse, Chortitza, South Russia**
Photograph. LVI:4:9 Oct 1995.
- CICANEK, Mary**
Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.
- CIVILIAN Public Service**
Commemorating Civilian Public Service: 1940-1990, editorial. Leonard Gross. LI:3:2 Jul 1990.
- CLEMENS, David R.**
Photograph. LV:1:9 Jan 1994.
- CLEMENS, Donella**
Photograph. LV:3:15 Jul 1994.
- CLEMENS, Ernest R.**
Photograph. LIV:3:16 Jul 1993.
With Appreciation: Ernest Rittenhouse Clemens. John L. Ruth. LIV:3:14 Jul 1993.
- CLEMMER, Sue**
Photograph. LII:4:7 Oct 1991.
- COFFMAN, Barbara**
Photograph. LIV:1:11 Jan 1993.
- COFFMAN, Elizabeth Heatwole**
Photograph. LVI:1:11 Jan 1995.

COFFMAN, Samuel Frederick (S.F.)

Photographs (two). LIV:4:16 Oct 1993; LX:2:5 Apr 1999.

COLUMBIA University, New York City

Photograph of Milbank Hall where Anabaptist Vision speech was delivered by Harold S. Bender. LIV:4:2 Oct 1993.

COLUMBUS, Christopher

The Christ of the Spanish Crown and Columbus. Jose Ortiz. LIII:2:10 Jan 1992.

COMPTON, Arthur Holly

Photograph, 1944. LV:2:13 Apr 1994.
'Thoughts of my pacifist ancestors . . . ' Levi Miller. LV:2:13 Apr 1994.

COMPTON, Otelia Catherine Augspurger

Photograph, 1944. LV:2:13 Apr 1994.

CONSCIENTIOUS Objectors

A Conscientious Objector's Second World War Diary. Henry, Swartzentruber. LI:3:1-18 Jul 1990.
Americanism, Pro-Germanism, and Conscientious Objectors during World War I. Gerlof Homan. LV:1:1-4 Jan 1994.
The History of the 'Renunciation of War' to 1914. Ted Koontz. LV:1:4-7 Jan 1994.

COOPRIDER, Stella

Photograph. LVI:2:1 Apr 1995.

CORRELL, Ernst

Photograph. LIV:4:4 Oct 1993.

CPS Camp #4, Grottoes, Virginia

Illustration (1) photographs (12). LI:3:1-15 Jul 1990.

CPS Camp #22, Henry, Illinois

Photographs (two). LX:3:9, 10 Jul 1999.

CPS Camp #25, Weeping Water, Nebraska

Photograph. LII:3:1 Jul 1991.

CPS Camp #40, Howard, Pennsylvania

Photograph. LX:3:10 Jul 1999.

CRESSMAN, Arnold W.

Hubmaier v. Zwingli. LVIII:3:6-7 Jul 1997.

CRONK, Sandra

The Mennonite Encyclopedia V: A Record of Paradigm Shifts. LII:3:1-4 Jul 1991.
Review. LII:3:1-4 Jul 1991.

CULLAR, Harold and Louise Thomas

Photograph. LIII:2:15 Apr 1992.

CUMINS Mennonite Church

Photograph. LVII:4:3 Oct 1996.

CURRIE, Roxana

Log Cabin Captures a Moment in History. LVII:4:7-8 Oct 1996.

DAHLGVEN, Alvina

Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

DE LEON, Jr., Lupe

Photograph. LX:3:11 Jul 1999.

DEAN, Doris

Photograph. LI:3:16 Jul 1990.

DEARBORN Street Mission

Photograph. LVIII:4:15 Oct 1997.

DENLINGER, Mary

Photograph. LIV:4:16 Oct 1993.

DER WEISS (Jacob Stutzmann)

Photographs (two). LVIII:4:4, 9 Oct 1997.

DERSTINE, Clayton Fred (C.F.)

Photograph. LII:4:4 Oct 1991.

DERSTINE, Henry

Photograph. LV:1:16 Jan 1994.

DETWEILER, Lowell

Photograph. LVIII:2:5 Apr 1997.

DETWEILER, Oren

Photograph. LVIII:2:5 Apr 1997

DETWILER, Bertha

Photograph. LIII:3:1 Jul 1992.

DETWILER, Irvin E.

Photograph. LIII:3:1 Jul 1992.

DIENER, Harry A.

Photograph. LVI:2:1 Apr 1995.

DIRK'S EXODUS

Photograph of cast. LII:1:10 Jan 1991.

DISCIPLES Sunday School Class

Photograph. LVIII:2:10 Apr 1997.

DRAMA

Anabaptists, The. LII:3:16 Jul 1991.
Binding and Loosing at Bethany. (*The Silence at Bethany*) Dirk Eitzen. LII:1:11-12 Jan 1991.
Dirk's Exodus. LII:1:10 Jan 1991.
Going Places. LV:3:16 Jul 1994.
Heart of the World. LII:2:15 Apr 1991.
The Radicals As History: A Creditable Film. Walter Klaassen. LII:3:9-10 Jul 1991.
"Warwick Mennonite Institute" (re-enactment). LIII:4:11 Oct 1992.

DRIEDGER, Mike

Photograph. LVI:1:16 Jan 1995.

DUERKSEN, Katherine

Photograph. LV:3:4 Jul 1994.

DURNBAUGH, Donald F.

Menno Simons Surfaces Again. LVI:2:6-10 Apr 1995.

DUTCH Mennonite Church

Commemorative post card. LVIII:1:15 Jan 1997.

DYCK, Cornelius J.

Photographs (two). LII:3:5 Jul 1991; LV:1:13 Jan 1994.
Review. LIII:1:12-13 Jan 1992.

DYCK, Peter J.

Photograph. LVI:1:1 Jan 1995.

EASH, Lettie

Photograph, 1904. LV:2:12 Apr 1994.

EBERSOLE, Melinda

Photograph. LIV:4:16 Oct 1993.

EDUCATION**Mennonite**

Mennonite High School Education at Half Century. Dale Shenk. LVII:3:12-15 Jul 1996.

EIGSTI, Orie

Photograph. LVIII:3:10 Jul 1997.

EITZEN, Dirk

Binding and Loosing at Bethany. LII:1:11-12 Jan 1991.

ENNS, Herbert

Photograph. LIV:1:11 Jan 1993.

ENNS, Krista

Photograph. LVI:1:16 Jan 1995.

EPP, Frank H.

Photograph. LII:4:9 Oct 1991.

EPP, Marlene

Photographs (two). LIV:3:3 Jul 1993; LV:2:9 Apr 1994.
Review. LV:4:14-15 Oct 1994.
Stories Among the Brethren. LV:4:14-15 Oct 1994.

ERB, L. Bernetta

Photograph. LV:3:13 Jul 1994.

ERB, Leah

Photograph. LVI:2:3 Apr 1995.

ERB, Lizzie Ann (Hess)

Photograph. LVI:2:2 Apr 1995.

ERB, Paul

Photographs (two). LV:3:1, 6 Jul 1994.

ERB, T. M.

Photographs (two). LVI:2:1 Apr 1995; LVI:2:2 Apr 1995.

ESCH, Barbara

Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

ESCH, David

Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

ESCH, Helen

Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

ESCH, Mary

Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

ESCH, Menno

Photograph. LV:1:1 Jan 1994.

ESCH, Nellie

Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

ESCH, Sarah

Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

ESTES, Steve

"All Believers": Reflections on the History of the General Conference Mennonite Church. LVIII:4:1-3 Oct 1997.

EWERT, David

Photograph. LV:4:15 Oct 1994.

EXHIBITS**Martyrs Mirror**

The Tasteful Theater of the Defenseless Christians. David J. Rempel Smucker. LII:2:10-11 Apr 1991.

1525 Peasants' War

Drawing. LII:2:1 Apr 1991.

FAIRVIEW Mennonite Church

Photographs (two). LV:1:3 Jan 1994; LVII:4:3 Oct 1996.

FALLINGBOSTEL Refugee Camp

Photographs (two). LI:1:9, 10 Jan 1990.

FAST, H. A.

Photograph. LVI:1:3 Jan 1995.

FIVE Medals Village marker

Photograph. LX:3:2 Jul 1999.

FORKS Meetinghouse, Middlebury, Indiana

Photograph. LII:1:2 Jan 1991.

FRANCESIA, Emma

Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.

FRETZ, J. Winfield

Photographs (three). LI:1:1 Jan 1990; LIV:1:11 Jan 1993; LIV:4:4 Oct 1993.

FREY, John

Photograph. LVI:1:4 Jan 1995.

FRIEDMANN, Robert

Anabaptist Theology. LI:2:4-7 Apr 1990.
Photographs (two). LI:2:5 Apr 1990; LIV:4:4 Oct 1993.

FRIEND, Beverly

Photograph. LVII:4:2 Oct 1996.

FRIESEN, Abraham

Present at the Inception: Menno Simons and the Beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. LVII:2:8-13 Apr 1996.

FRIESEN, Edward

Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

FRIESEN, John

Review. LII:1:12 Jan 1991.

- FRIESEN, John**
Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.
- FRIESEN, Paul**
Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.
- FRIESEN, William**
Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.
- FUNK, Annie C.**
Photograph. LX:1:5 Jan 1995.
- FUNK, John F.**
Photographs (two). LVIII:2:10 Apr 1997; LVIII:4:13 Oct 1997.
- GARRISON, William Lloyd**
Photograph. LIV:2:2 Apr 1993.
- GAUGEL, Heinz**
Photograph. LV:1:9 Jan 1994.
- GEIGER, Peter**
Manuscript. LIV:3:11 Jul 1993.
- GENERAL Conference Mennonites**
"All Believers": Reflections on the History of the General Conference Mennonite Church. Steve Estes. LVIII:4:1-3 Oct 1997.
- GERBER, Christopher J.**
Photograph. LIX:3:4 Jul 1998.
- GERING, Verne**
Photograph. LVI:1:4 Jan 1995.
- GERMANTOWN Mennonite Meetinghouse**
Lithograph. LIV:1:16 Jan 1993.
- GHANA, Mayera**
Photograph. LIX:3:3 Jul 1998.
- GINGERICH, Amos**
Photograph. LV:4:8 Oct 1994.
- GINGERICH, Harlan**
Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.
- GINGERICH, Marvin**
Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.
- GINGERICH, Melvin**
Photographs (three). LII:2:4 Apr 1991; LIV:4:4 Oct 1993; LVI:2:13 Apr 1995.
- GINGERICH, Ned**
Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.
- GINGERICH, Orland**
Photograph. LIV:1:11 Jan 1993.
- GINGERICH, Ray C.**
Reviews. LIII:4:8-10 Oct 1992.
Thomas Muntzer, Anabaptism and the German Peasants' War. LIII:4:7-10 Oct 1992.
- GINGERICH, William**
Photograph. LVI:1:4 Jan 1995.
- GLICK, Carol**
Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.
- GOERTZEN, Peggy**
Photograph. LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.
- GOERZ, David**
Photograph. LVI:1:5 Apr 1995.
- GOOD, DeWitt**
Photograph. LIV:4:16 Oct 1993.
- GOOD, Noah G.**
Noah G. Good: History Rooted in Family and Church. Glenn Lehman. LII:1:9-10 Jan 1991.
Photographs (two). LII:1:9 Jan 1991; LIX:1:3 Jan 1998.
- GOOD, Olivia (Mrs. Samuel Hondrich)**
Photograph. LIII:1:15 Jan 1992.
- GOOD, Reg**
Mennonite and Amish History in South-Central Ontario. LIV:1:10-13 Jan 1993.
- GOOSSEN, Rachel Waltner**
Historians' Collaboration on the *Mennonite Encyclopedia*. LVII:1:7-8 Jan 1996.
Photograph. LIV:3:4 Jul 1993.
Reviews. LII:1:13 Jan 1991; LII:3:12-13 Jul 1991.
- GOSHEN College**
Byers and the Hartzlers: A Long Influence on Higher Education. Susan Fisher Miller. LV:4:1-6 Oct 1994.
Photograph. LV:4:1 Oct 1994.
The Goshen College 'Groves of Academe,' August, 1914. Susan Fisher Miller. LIV:2:8-9 Apr 1993.
- GOSHEN College Academy women's basketball team**
Photograph. LIX:3:3 Jul 1998.
- GOSHEN College and Goshen Choral Society**
Photograph. LIV:2:8-9 Apr 1993.
- "GOSHEN College Archives"**
Photographs (two). LX:2:9, 11 Apr 1999.
- GOSHEN College library, 1931**
Photographs (two). LVIII:3:10, 11 Jul 1997.
- GRABER, Esther**
Photograph. LVII:3:10 Jul 1996.
- GRABER, Joseph (J.D.)**
Photograph. LV:3:1 Jul 1994.
- GRAYBILL, Beth**
Mennonite Women's Experience. LV:2:12-13 Apr 1994.
Reviews. LV:2:12-13 Apr 1994.
- GREEN, MaryLou**
Photograph. LVII:4:2 Oct 1996.
- GREENBURG, Albert**
Photograph. LII:2:15 Apr 1991.
- GROFFDALE Old Order Mennonite Meetinghouse**
Photograph. LIV:4:8 Oct 1993.
- GROH, David**
Review. LIV:2:14 Apr 1993.
- GROSS, Leonard**
Amish Anabaptists in Switzerland in 1861: Ch. Aug. Ramseyer's Letter to Shem Zook, February 1, 1861 as copied by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber, trans. and ed. LVII:3:5-9 Jul 1996.
Conference and Congregational Historians: Areas of Work (Draft). LI:2:7-8 Apr 1990.
Editorials. LI:1:2 Jan 1990; LI:4:2 Oct 1990.
Menno "Doing Church." LVII:3:3-4 Jul 1996.
Mennonite Historical Concerns: Past, and Coming. LI:4:1-4 Oct 1990.
1944: When a New Leadership Entered Center Stage in the Mennonite Church. LV:3:1-6 Jul 1994.
Photographs (two). LI:4:1 Oct 1990; LVII:3:16 Jul 1996.
Reviews (two). LIII:4:11 Oct 1992; LVIII:2:11-12 Apr 1997.
Taking our Story to the People in the Pew: A Report. LI:1:1-4 Jan 1990.
The Swiss Brethren and the Dutch Mennonites: A Particular Study in Contrasts. LIII:1:1-4 Jan 1992.
- GROSS, Lydia**
Photograph. LVI:4:1 Oct 1995.
- GROTTOES CPS Camp #4, Grottoes, Virginia**
Illustration (1) photographs (12). LI:3:1-15 Jul 1990.
- GUENGERICH, Delmar**
Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.
- GUENGERICH, Glen**
Photograph. LIV:2:10 Apr 1993.
- GUENGERICH, Kenneth**
Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.
- GUENGERICH, Paul T.**
Photograph with family, 1949. LV:4:10 Oct 1994.
- GUENGERICH, Samuel (S. D.)**
Photograph, ca 1920-21. LIV:2:11 Apr 1993.
- GUGEL, Lois**
The Iowa Mennonites of Kalona and Wellman. LIV:2:10-11 Apr 1993.
- HARMONY Mennonite Meetinghouse**
Photograph. LVII:3:1 Jul 1996.
- HARNISH, Sandi**
Photograph. LV:1:16 Jan 1994.
- HART, Lawrence**
Photograph. LIII:1:11 Jan 1992.
- HARTZLER, John (J. E.)**
Byers and the Hartzlers: A Long Influence on Higher Education. Susan Fisher Miller. LV:4:1-6 Oct 1994.
Portrait. LV:4:6 Oct 1994.
- HARTZLER, Jonas (J. S.)**
Byers and the Hartzlers: A Long Influence on Higher Education. Susan Fisher Miller. LV:4:1-6 Oct 1994.
Portrait. LV:4:5 Oct 1994.
- HARTZLER, Levi C.**
Photograph. LV:3:1 Jul 1994.
- HARTZLER, Robert L.**
Review. LII:1:13 Jan 1991.
- HARTZLER-MILLER, Greg**
"Der Weiss" Jonas Stutzmann: Amish Pioneer and Mystic. LVIII:4:4-12 Oct 1997.
- HASSAN, Hazel**
Photograph. LII:1:9 Jan 1991.
- HASSAN, W. Richard**
Sleeping Preacher John D. Kauffman. LIII:4:14 Oct 1992.
- HAUDER, Larry**
Review. LIII:4:10 Oct 1992.
- HEART OF THE WORLD**
Photograph of cast. LII:2:15 Apr 1991.
- HEATH, Martha E.**
Photograph. LX:4:15 Oct 1999.
- HEATWOLE, Mollie Grace Coffman**
Photograph. LIII:2:3 Apr 1992.
- HERNLEY, Elizabeth**
Photography. LX:3:9 Jul 1999.
- HERNLEY, H. Ralph**
Photographs (two). LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997; LX:3:9 Jul 1999.
- HERSHBERGER, Abner**
Photographs: *Heritage Works*. LIX:4:15 Oct 1998.
- HERSHBERGER, Guy F.**
Photograph. LV:3:5 Jul 1994.
War, Peace, and "Coals of Fire." Elizabeth Bauman. LV:2:10-11 Apr 1994.
- HERSHBERGER, Guy F. and Clara**
Photograph with children: Elizabeth and Paul, 1947. LV:2:10 Apr 1994.
- HERSHBERGER, Marcella**
Photograph. LIX:4:13 Oct 1998.
- HERSHBERGER, Virgil**
Photograph. LVII:4:2 Oct 1996.
- HERSHEY, Mary Jane**
Photograph. LV:2:9 Apr 1994.
Reading Between the Lines: Stories of Women Leaders in the Franconia Conference. LVI:4:1-8 Oct 1995.

HERTZLER, Alta

Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.

HESS, Nancy

Photograph. LV:1:16 Jan 1994.

HESELSCHWERDT, Donald

Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.

HIEBERT, P. C.

Photograph. LVI:1:3 Jan 1995.

HISTAND, James L.

Photograph. LX:2:10 Apr 1999.

HISTORICAL Committee of the Mennonite Church

Mennonite Historical Concerns: Past, and Coming. Leonard Gross. LI:4:1-4 Oct 1990.
Photograph. LIX:3:12 Jul 1998

HISTORY, Mennonite

"All Believers": Reflections on the History of the General Conference Mennonite Church. Steve Estes. LVIII:4:1-3 Oct 1997.

Historians' Collaboration on the *Mennonite Encyclopedia*. Rachel Waltner Goossen. LVII:1:7-8 Jan 1996.

The Best Introductory Mennonite Text Available. Jonathan Showalter. LV:1:13 Jan 1994.

The Effects of an MC-GC Merger on Archives and Historical Activities. John D. Thiesen. LVI:3:13-15 Jul 1995.

"The Riddle of Things Past": A Meditation. John L. Ruth. LIX:1:1-8 Jan 1998.

Canada

Pioneering at Mayton. Beulah Stauffer Hostetler. LX:3:1-6 Apr 1999.

Church

Church History and Social History. Janeen Bertsche Johnson. LII:1:5-7 Jan 1991.

Congregational

Conference and Congregational Historians: Areas of Work (Draft). Leonard Gross. LI:2:7-8 Apr 1990.

James O. Lehman and Congregational Histories. Lee Snyder. LII:2:6-7 Apr 1991.

Historians and Committees

Mennonite and Related Church Historians and Committees. LIII:1:9 Jan 1992; LIV:1:14 Jan 1993; LV:3:8-9 Jul 1994; LVI:1:13-14 Jan 1995; LVII:1:9-10 Jan 1996; LVIII:1:11-13 Jan 1997; LIX:1:14-16 Jan 1998; LX:1:14-16 Jan 1999.

Nebraska Mennonite Historical Society. Eldon Hostetler. LV:3:12-13 Jul 1994.

Shaping Our Identity: The New Generation of Mennonite Historians. Angela Showalter. LIV:3:3-5 Jul 1993.

Indiana

An Anniversary Celebration Notebook. John Bender. LVIII:2:9-10 Apr 1997.

Iowa

Log Cabin Captures a Moment in History. LVII:4:7-8 Oct 1996.

Michigan

Ora Troyer: Steward of His Community's History. Dennis Stoesz. LVII:4:1-4 Oct 1996.

Ohio

The Preservation of Ohio Mennonite History. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. LV:1:9-12 Jan 1994.

Oregon

Oregon Mennonite Historical and Genealogical Society Members Share Their Heritage. Hope Kauffman Lind. LIII:2:14 Apr 1992.

Pennsylvania

Harmony Revisited. Larry D. Rohrer. LVII:3:1-2 Jul 1996.

Stories

Joseph Summers' Travel Stories. Levi Miller. LVII:3:4 Jul 1996.

Telling a Story That Has Told Me. Ron Kennel. LX:1:1-4 Jan 1999.

To Make a Point: Stories from History for Preaching, Teaching, and Pondering. John E. Sharp. LX:1:5-7 Jan 1999.

"The Riddle of Things Past": A Meditation. John L. Ruth. LIX:1:1-8 Jan 1998.

Why Don't We Tell the Beginning of the Story? Native Americans Were Here First. Rich H. Meyer. LX:3:1-8 Jul 1999.

Writing

Mennonite Historical Writing Over the Past 40 Years: Reflections. John S. Oyer. LII:2:1-5 Apr 1991.

HOCHSTETLER, Dan

Photographs (two). LIX:4:11, 13 Oct 1998.

To Make a Point: Stories from History for Preaching, Teaching, and Pondering. John E. Sharp. LX:1:5-7 Jan 1999.

HOLDEMAN Mennonite Church

Photograph. LVII:3:11 Jul 1996.

HOLLAND, Bergklooster

Photograph. LI:4:5 Oct 1990.

HOLLINGER, Ruth

Photograph. LV:3:10 Jul 1994.

HOLSOPPLE, Kent

Photograph. LX:4:12 Oct 1999.

HOMAN, Gerlof D.

A Call to Faithfulness: Dutch Mennonites Facing the Storm in 1940. LVII:4:5-7 Oct 1996.
Americanism, Pro-Germanism, and Conscientious Objectors during World War I. LV:1:1-4 Jan 1994.

Early Twentieth-Century Dutch-American Mennonite Contacts. LIII:2:6-9 Apr 1992.

HOOVER, Amos B.

Choosing a Hymnal. LVII:1:8 Jan 1996.

HOOVER, Amos (Burkholder) and Nora (Martin)

Drawings from frontispiece of book, *The Jonas Martin Era*. LIV:4:12 Oct 1993.

Keeping the Old Order Mennonite Memory. Jean-Paul Benowitz. LIV:4:12-13 Oct 1993.

HORSCH, John and Christine Funck

Portrait. LII:4:2 Oct 1991.

HORST, Ava

Photograph. LV:3:4 Jul 1994.

HORST, Irvin B.

Photograph. LIV:2:14 Apr 1993.

The Portraits of Menno Simons. LVII:2:1-7 Apr 1996.

The Swiss Brethren and the Dutch Mennonites: How Large a Contrast? LIII:3:9-10 Jul 1992.

HORST, Samuel

Photograph. LVIII:3:13 Jul 1997.

HOSTETLER, Avis

Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.

HOSTETLER, Beulah Stauffer

Photographs. LIII:3:16 Jul 1992; LX:2:6 Apr 1999.

Pioneering at Mayton. LX:2:1-6 Apr 1999.

HOSTETLER, C. N.

Photograph. LVI:1:3 Jan 1995.

HOSTETLER, Eldon

Nebraska Mennonite Historical Society. LV:3:12-13 Jul 1994.
Photograph. LV:3:13 Jul 1994.

HOSTETLER, Fred

Photograph. LIV:1:4 Jan 1993.

HOSTETLER, Hamer V.

Photograph. LIX:3:4 Jul 1998.

HOSTETLER, James A.

Photograph. LIX:3:4 Jul 1998.

HOSTETLER, Jep

Mennonite Mirth. LIX:3:5 Jul 1998; LIX:4:9-10 Oct 1998.

Photographs (two). LIX:3:5 Jul 1998; LX:2:7 Apr 1999.

What Is Your Humor Index? LX:2:7-8 Apr 1999.

HOSTETLER, Lester

Lester Hostetler, 1892-1989, In Memoriam. J. Kevin Miller. LI:2:3-4 Apr 1990.

Reflections on the Meaning of Life: "Upon the Death of Teddy-Boy" (May 6, 1925-May 17, 1931). LI:2:1-3 Apr 1990.

HOSTETLER, Lester and Charity Steiner

Photographs (two). LI:2:3 Apr 1991; LIX:1:9 Jan 1998.

HOSTETLER, S. Jay and Ida

Photograph. LIX:3:3 Jul 1998.

HOSTETLER, Teddy-Boy

Photograph. LI:2:1 Apr 1990.

Reflections on the Meaning of Life: "Upon the Death of Teddy-Boy" (May 6, 1925-May 17, 1931). Lester Hostetler. LI:2:1-3 Apr 1990.

HOSTETTER, Doug

Photograph. LX:1:10 Jan 1999.

HÜBMAIER, Balthasar

Illustration. LVIII:3:6 Jul 1997.

HUDSON, Gerald

Photograph. LIII:3:16 Jul 1992.

HUNSBERGER, Wilson

Photograph. LIV:1:11 Jan 1993.

HYLKEMA, T. O.

Photographs (two). LIII:2:8 Apr 1992; LVI:4:12 Oct 1995.

I Wish I'd Been There

LVII:1:6-7 Jan 1996; LVII:3:2-4 Jul 1996; LVIII:3:6-8 Jul 1997.

ILLINOIS Amish Interpretive Center

Photograph. LVIII:3:1 Jul 1997.

INDONESIA, Jepara, Java

Photograph. LII:3:3 Jul 1991.

INTERPRETATION

Taking our Story to the People in the Pew: A Report. Leonard Gross. LI:1:1-4 Jan 1990.

JANSZ, Anna

Photograph. LI:4:6 Oct 1990.

JANZEN, Rod A.

Review. LIII:1:13-14 Jan 1992.

JESCHKE, Marlin

Ignited and Extinguished Torches: Society of Brothers in Review. LVI:3:10-12 Jul 1995.
Reviews (three). LVI:3:10-12 Jul 1995.

JOHNS, Elizabeth Rickert

Photograph. LVIII:1:9 Jan 1997.

JOHNS, Ira S.

Photographs (three). LVIII:1:9 Jan 1997; and family LVIII:1:9 Jan 1997; LVIII:2:14 Apr 1997.

JOHNSON, Janeen Bertsche

Church History and Social History. LII:1:5-7 Jan 1991.

JOINT Native Ministries

Photograph. LX:3:5 Jul 1999.

JONES, Marian Kauffman
Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.

KANAGY, Margaret Elizabeth Brown
Photograph. LIV:3:1 Jul 1993.

KASDORF, Julia
Reviews. LII:2:12-13 Apr 1991; LV:2:14 Apr 1994.
Right Remembering the Martyr Stories.
LII:2:12-13 Apr 1991.
The Master and the Mennonites or "Did Ansel Make it?" LVII:1:1-5 Jan 1996.
The Sleeping Preacher. LIV:1:9 Jan 1993.

KAUFFMAN, Daniel
Portrait. LII:4:3 Oct 1991; LIX:2:1 Apr 1998.

KAUFFMAN, Dennis
Photograph. LV:1:16 Jan 1994.

KAUFFMAN, J. Howard
Photograph. LIII:3:11 Jul 1992.

KAUFFMAN, John D.
Sleeping Preacher John D. Kauffman. W. Richard Hassan, (compiled by). LIII:4:14-15 Oct 1992.

KAUFFMAN, Milo
Photograph. LV:3:3 Jul 1994.

KAUFFMAN, S. Duane
Photograph. LIII:1:8 Jan 1992.

KAUFMAN, Katherine
Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

KAUFMAN, Paul
Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

KAUFMAN, Roy
Photograph. 1920. LV:1:5 Jan 1994.

KAUFMAN, Russel
Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

KAUFMAN, Stanley A.
Reviews. LIV:3:12 Jul 1993.

KEIM, Albert N.
History of The Anabaptist Vision. LIV:4:1-7 Oct 1993.
Photograph. LIII:3:16 Jul 1992.

KEISER, Lori Hartman
Photograph. LV:3:16 Jul 1994.

KEMPF, R. Esther
Photograph. LV:3:13 Jul 1994.

KENNEL, Peter, Sr.
Photograph of farm. LX:1:1 Jan 1999; passport photo, LX:1:2 Jan 1999; with family, LX:1:3 Jan 1999.

KENNEL, Ron
Telling a Story That Has Told Me. LX:1:1-4 Jan 1999.
Photograph. LX:1:4 Jan 1999.

KETTKE, Edna
Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

KING, Forrest
Photograph. LVIII:3:10 Jul 1997.

KLASSEN, C. F.
Photograph. LVI:1:3 Jan 1995.

KLASSEN, Walter
Anabaptists and Orthodox Christian Belief. LIV:3:8 Jul 1993.
The Radicals as History: A Creditable Film. LII:3:9-10 Jul 1991.

KLINE, Roy
Keeping the Faith: Dynamics of the Amish Movement Since the Division of the 1960s. LVIII:2:1-5 Apr 1997.

KLIPPENSTEIN, Laurence
Photographs (two). LVII:2:16 Apr 1996; LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.

KNOX, John
Portrait. LVIII:1:3 Jan 1997.

KOLB, Aaron C.
Photograph. 1904. LV:2:12 Apr 1994.

KOONTZ, Ted
The History of the 'Renunciation of War' to 1914. LV:1:4-8 Jan 1994.
Reviews. LV:1:4-7 Jan 1994.

KOOPMANS, Ada Cnoop
Photograph. LIII:2:9 Apr 1992.

KRABILL, Russell
Conviction and Fragmentation Among the Oregon Mennonites. LIV:4:14 Oct 1993.
My Mother and the One-armed Preacher. LVII:3:2-3 Jul 1996.
Photograph. LVIII:2:10 Apr 1997.
The Coming of the Amish Mennonites to Elkhart County, Indiana. LII:1:1-5 Jan 1991.

KRAHN, Cornelius
Photograph. LIV:4:4 Oct 1993.

KRAUS, C. Norman
God in the Systematic Christology of C. Norman Kraus. Erv Schlabach. LIV:3:6-10 Jul 1993.
Photographs (two). LIV:3:7 Jul 1993.

KRAYBILL, Donald
Photograph. LIV:1:3 Jan 1993.

KRAYBILL, J. Nelson
Review. LII:1:12 Jan 1991.

KREIDER, Elizabeth Weaver
Photograph. LV:3:16 Jul 1994.

KREIDER, Nelson
Photograph. LVI:1:4 Jan 1995.

KREPS, George M.
Review. LIII:3:12 Jul 1992.

KROEGER, Arthur
Photograph. LX:3:15 Jul 1999.

KROEKER, Wally
Marking Time. LX:3:14-16 Jul 1999.

KÜHN, Johannes
Illustration of 1923 cover of *Toleranz und Offenbarung*. LIV:4:6 Oct 1993.

KULENOVIC, Asmira
Photograph. LX:1:10 Jan 1999.

KULP, Hettie (Mrs. Jacob Miner)
Photograph. LIII:1:15 Jan 1992.

KURTZ, Christian J.
Photograph. LIV:3:16 Jul 1993.
With Appreciation: Christian J. Kurtz. John L. Ruth. LIV:3:14-15 Jul 1993.

LANDIS, Elias
Photograph. LIV:4:6 Oct 1995.

LANDIS, M. D.
Photograph. LVI:2:1 Apr 1995.

LANDIS, Zach
Photograph. LX:4:13 Oct 1999.

LAPP, Arlin D.
Photographs (two). LVII:2:16 Apr 1996; LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.

LAPP, Daniel G. and Ida Good
Photograph. LV:3:12 Jul 1994.

LAPP, George Jay
Portrait. LV:3:12 Jul 1994.

LAPP, Harriet
Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

LAPP, James M.
Conferences and Congregations: A Review of Mennonite Church Polity. LVI:3:4-9 Jul 1995.

LAPP, Lois
Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

LAPP, Mahlon C.
Photograph. LIII:3:1 Jul 1992.

LAPP, Sarah
Photograph. LIII:3:1 Jul 1992.

LARK, James and Rowena
Photograph. LIX:2:1 Apr 1998.

LAYMAN, David Wayne
Review. LIII:3:12 Jul 1992.

LEAMAN, M. Amanda Eby
Photograph. LV:2:3 Apr 1994.

LEATHERMAN, Paul
Photograph. LVIII:1:10 Jan 1997.

LEDERACH, Ann Garges
Photograph. LVI:4:3 Oct 1995.

LEDERACH, Willis Kulp
Photograph. LVI:4:7 Oct 1995.

LEHMAN, Ada Neff
Photograph. LIII:2:4 Apr 1992.

LEHMAN, Chester (C.K.)
Photograph. LV:3:3 Jul 1994.

LEHMAN, Esther
Photograph. LVI:2:1 Apr 1995.

LEHMAN, Glenn
Noah G. Good: History Rooted in Family and Church. LII:1:9-10 Jan 1991.
Photograph. LV:1:16 Jan 1994.
Review. LV:2:14 Apr 1994.

LEHMAN, Harold D.
Open Windows: English Quakers View European Mennonites. LVI:4:9-14 Oct 1995.

LEHMAN, James O.
The Mennonite Encyclopedia V: A Librarian's Perspective. LII:3:4-5 Jul 1991.
Photographs (two). LII:2:6 Apr 1991; LIII:3:16 Jul 1992.
Review. LII:3:4-5 Jul 1991.

LEHMAN, John K. and Susanna
Photographs (two). Wedding and family. LX:2:1, 3 Apr 1999.

LEHMAN, Ruth Krady
A Century of Deaconesses in the Virginia Conference. LIII:2:1-5 Apr 1992.

LEIGHTON, Katie (Mrs. Ruch)
Photograph. LIII:1:15 Jan 1992

LETKEMANN, Peter
Photograph. LVII:3:16 Jul 1996.

LINCOLN, Abraham
Portrait. LIV:3:2 Jul 1995.

LIND, Hope Kauffman
Oregon Mennonite Historical and Genealogical Society Members Share their Heritage. LIII:2:14 Apr 1992.
Photographs (four). LIII:1:11 Jan 1992; LIII:3:16 Jul 1992; LIV:4:14 Oct 1993; LVII:2:16 Apr 1996.
Review. LII:3:13 Jul 1991.

LIND, Miriam Sieber
Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.

LIND, Norman A. (N.A.)
Photograph. LIV:1:15 Jan 1993.

LOEWEN, Harry
The Origin, Development and Fate of the Mennonites Briefly Presented. LIII:4:1-3 Oct 1992.

LOEWEN, Royden
Photograph. LIX:3:13 Jul 1998.

LOHRENZ, Cornelius P.

Photograph. LX:3:9 Jul 1999.

LONG, Noah

Photograph. LX:1:6 Jan 1999.

LONGACRE, Paul

Photograph. LVIII:1:10 Jan 1997.

LONGENECKER'S Reformed Mennonite Church Meetinghouse

Photograph. LIV:2:3 Apr 1993.

LOUCKS, Aaron

Photographs (two). LIV:4:16 Oct 1993; LV:1:5 Jan 1994.

LOUTARDE, Leigh

Photograph. LII:3:10 Jul 1991.

LOWRY, James W.

Anna of Rotterdam: Did She Die a Follower of David Joris? LI:4:4-7 Oct 1990.
Martyrs Mirror or Bloody Theater? LVIII:2:6-8 Apr 1997.

LURAY CPS Camp

Photograph of rescue team. LI:3:17 Jul 1990.

LUTHER, Martin

Portrait. LVIII:1:2 Jan 1997.

LUXEMBOURG

Photograph of American soldiers' graves. LIII:3:5 Jul 1992.

MALSON, Robert

Photograph. LII:4:8 Oct 1991.

MARTIN, Dennis D.

Catholic-Mennonite and Anabaptist. LV:4:12-13 Oct 1994.
Photograph. LII:3:5 Jul 1991.
Review. LV:4:12-13 Oct 1994.

MARTIN, Lewis

Photograph. LV:3:1 Jul 1994.

MARTIN, Marie

Photograph. LII:3:2 Jul 1991.

MARTYRS Mirror

Drawings (two). LVIII:2:7, 8 Apr 1997.
Martyrs' Mirror or Bloody Theater? James W. Lowry. LVIII:2:6-8 Apr 1997.
Photograph. LVIII:2:6 Apr 1997.
Right Remembering the Martyr Stories. Julia Kasdorf. LII:2:12-13 Apr 1991.

MATTAWANA, Pennsylvania

Photograph ca 1910. LIII:1:6 Jan 1992.

MELLINGER Meetinghouse

Illustration. LVIII:3:7 Jul 1997.

MEMORIAL Tower

Photograph. LIV:1:12 Jan 1993.

MENCH, Mary Heckler

Photograph. LVI:4:7 Oct 1995.

MENNONITE Brethren

Stories Among the Brethren. Marlene Epp. LV:4:14-15 Oct 1994.

MENNONITE Central Committee

Photographs (two). LII:1:15 Jan 1991; LIX:1:11 Jan 1998.
Schema of the Organizational Children of MCC. Calvin Redekop. LVI:1:7-8 Jan 1995.
The Organizational Children of MCC. Calvin Redekop. LVI:1:1-6 Jan 1995.

MENNONITE Encyclopedia

The Mennonite Encyclopedia V: A Record of Paradigm Shifts. Sandra Cronk. LII:3:1-4 Jul 1991.
The Mennonite Encyclopedia V: A Librarian's Perspective. James O. Lehman. LII:3:4-5 Jul 1991.

MENNONITE Historians of Eastern Pennsylvania

The Franconia Gift to Future Generations. Levi

Miller. LII:2:8-9 Apr 1991.

Photograph. LII:2:8 Apr 1991.

MENNONITE Home Mission, Chicago, 1893

Photograph. LIV:4:16 Oct 1993.

MENNONITE Publishing House

Photograph, 1911. LIX:4:14 Oct 1998.

MENNONITE World Conference

Photographs (two), 1962. LX:3:11, 12 Jul 1999; 1978. LX:3:12 Jul 1999.

MENNONITES

1944: When A New Leadership Entered Center Stage in the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. LV:3:1-6 Jul 1994.

A Century of Mission: Mennonite Church Programs in Context, 1897-1997. LIX:2:1-11 Apr 1998; LIX:3:6-10 Jul 1998.

A Rare Find: The Discovery of an 1838 Letter Concerning the Rebaptism of Mennonites Who Wanted to Join an Amish Congregation. Paton Yoder. LIX:4:7-8 Oct 1998.

"An Unscriptural Passion" or "A Mighty Power": The Advent of Sunday Schools in the Mennonite Church. John E. Sharp. LVIII:4:13-15 Oct 1997.

Choosing a Hymnal. Amos B. Hoover.

LVII:1:8 Jan 1996.

Conferences and Congregations: A Review of Mennonite Church Polity. James M. Lapp. LVI:3:4-9 Jul 1995.

Confessions of a Lapsed Radical. Sam Steiner. LII:4:6-10 Oct 1991.

Heritage Works: An Invitation to Discuss

Identity. LIX:4:15-16 Oct 1998.

Joseph Summers' Travel Stories. Levi Miller. LVII:3:4 Jul 1996.

Managing Mennonite Memory: Archives

Heading for the 21st Century. Dennis Stoesz.

LIX:2:12-14 Apr 1998.

Mennonite Education in America: The Human

and Institutional Stories. Susan Fisher Miller.

LIV:1:3-4 Jan 1993.

Mennonite Fundamentalism Revisited After

Marsden. Nate Yoder. LII:4:1-5 Oct 1991.

The Effects of an MC-GC Merger on Archives

and Historical Activities. John D. Thiesen.

LVI:3:13-15 Jul 1995.

The Master and the Mennonites or "Did Anso

Make it?" Julia Kasdorf. LVII:1:1-5 Jan 1996.

The Modern Mennonite Mosaic: Many Pieces

But Little Picture. Calvin W. Redekop. LIII:3:10-12 Jul 1992.

The Origin, Development and Fate of the

Mennonites Briefly Presented. Harry Loewen.

LIII:4:1-3 Oct 1992.

The Swiss Brethren and the Dutch Mennonites:

A Particular Study in Contrasts. Leonard Gross.

LIII:1:1-4 Jan 1992.

The Swiss Brethren and the Dutch Mennonites:

How Large a Contrast? Irvin B. Horst. LIII:3:9-10

Jul 1992.

Committees

Nebraska Mennonite Historical Society. Eldon Hostetler. LV:3:12-13 Jul 1994.

Humor

Mennonite Mirth. Jep Hostetler. LIX:3:5 Jul 1998; LIX:4:9-10 Oct 1998.

What Is Your Humor Index? Jep Hostetler. LX:2:7-8 Apr 1999.

Illinois

Travels of the Land of Smith. Levi Miller. LII:1:7-9 Jan 1991.

Iowa

Iowa Mennonite School: Planted in Faith and Fear. Franklin L. Yoder. LV:4:7-11 Oct 1994.

My Mother and the One-armed Preacher.

Russell Krabill. LVII:3:2-3 Jul 1996.

The Iowa Mennonites of Kalona and Wellman. Lois Gugel. LIV:2:10-11 Apr 1993.

Kansas

Mennonites in Kansas. John D. Thiesen.

LVI:2:4-6 Apr 1995.

Theological Uncertainty Beyond the Mystic Border. Joseph Miller. LVI:2:1-3 Apr 1995.

Netherlands

A Call to Faithfulness: Dutch Mennonites Facing the Storm in 1940. Gerlof D. Homan. LVII:4:5-7 Oct 1996.

Early Twentieth-Century Dutch-American Mennonite Contacts. Gerlof Homan. LIII:2:7-10 Apr 1992

New York

Community, Place and Peoplehood in New York. Kimberly D. Schmidt. LVI:1:9-10 Jan 1995.

North America

Mennonites in North America. Leonard Gross. LI:4:7-11 Oct 1990.

Ohio

The Preservation of Ohio Mennonite History. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. LV:1:9-12 Jan 1994.

Ontario

Mennonite and Amish History in South-Central Ontario. Reg Good. LIV:1:10-13 Jan 1993.

Pennsylvania

Harmony Revisited. Larry D. Rohrer. LVII:3:1-2 Jul 1996.

Juniata Mennonite District. Levi Miller.

LIII:3:14 Jul 1992.

Keeping the Old Order Mennonite Memory.

Jean-Paul Benowitz. LIV:4:12-13 Oct 1993.

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Steve Nolt.

LII:4:12-14 Oct 1991.

One Hundred Years of Old Order Mennonite

Church Community. Jean-Paul Benowitz.

LIV:4:8-11 Oct 1993.

Two Hundred Years in Mifflin County,

Pennsylvania. John E. Sharp. LIII:1:5-8 Jan 1992.

Worship at Mellinger. Steve Nolt. LVIII:3:7-8

Jul 1997.

Poland

New Polish-Mennonite Associations Emerge. Gerald C. Studer. LII:3:11-12 Jul 1991.

Russia

Marking Time. Wally Kroeker. LX:3:14-16 Jul 1999.

Virginia

History Keeping in the Shenandoah Valley. Randy Shank. LVI:1:10-11 Jan 1995.

MENNONITISCHE Forschungsstelle

Photograph. LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.

METZLER, Marietta (Mrs. Joseph Lehman)

Photograph. LIII:1:15 Jan 1992.

MEYER, Jacob C.

Photographs (two). LIII:2:6 Apr 1992; LIX:3:4 Jul 1998.

MEYER, Rich H.

Why Don't We Tell the Beginning of the Story? LX:3:1-8 Jul 1999.

MIAMI land cession marker

Photograph. LX:3:3 Jul 1999.

MILLER, Alvin J.

Photograph. LIX:3:4 Jul 1998.

MILLER, Anna

Photograph. LIV:1:4 Jan 1993.

MILLER, Catherine J.

A Prayer for the New Year. LIII:4:13 Oct 1992. Photograph. LIII:4:12 Oct 1992.

MILLER, Daniel J.

Breaking the Silence on Faith and Economics.
LVI:2:11-12 Apr 1995.
Review. LVI:2:11-12 Apr 1995.

MILLER, Ella Mae Weaver

Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.

MILLER, Enos

Photograph. LIV:2:10 Apr 1993.

MILLER, J. Kevin

Lester Hostetler, 1892-1989, In Memoriam.
LI:2:3-4 Apr 1990.

MILLER, Jacob

Portrait. LIII:1:5 Jan 1992.

MILLER, John A.

Review. LII:4:10 Oct 1991.

MILLER, John C.

Photograph. LIX:4:13 Oct 1998.

MILLER, Joseph

Photographs (two) family and house. LII:1:4, 5
Jan 1991.

MILLER, Joseph S.

Theological Uncertainty Beyond the Mystic
Border. LVI:2:1-3 Apr 1995.
Whenever You Drink Coffee in Vienna, Think
of Michael Sattler and the Turks. LVII:1:6-7 Jan
1996.

MILLER, Keith Graber

Review. LIII:3:12 Jul 1992.

MILLER, Lester J.

Photograph. LIV:2:10 Apr 1993.

MILLER, Levi

Daniel Musser and Leo Tolstoy. LIV:2:1-7 Apr
1993.
Joseph Summers' Travel Stories. LVII:3:4 Jul
1996.

Juniata Mennonite District Historical Society.
LIII:3:14 Jul 1992.

Photographs (two). LI:4:1 Oct 1990; LIII:4:16
Oct 1992.

Reviews. LII:3:13 Jul 1991; LIII:2:12 Apr
1992; LIV:3:12 Jul 1993.

The Franconia Gift to Future Generations.
LII:2:8-9 Apr 1991.

"Thoughts of my pacifist ancestors . . ."
LV:2:13 Apr 1994.

Travels in the Land of Smith. LII:1:7-9 Jan
1991.

MILLER, Marcus

Photographs (two). LVII:2:16 Apr 1996;
LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.

MILLER, Marie

Photograph. LIV:1:4 Jan 1993.

MILLER, Maynard

Nunemaker's Voyage. LII:4:15-16 Oct 1991.

MILLER, Nancy J.

Photograph. LX:2:12 Apr 1999.

MILLER, Orie O.

Photographs (four). LIII:2:8 Apr 1992; LV:3:1
Jul 1994; LVI:1:1, 3 Jan 1995.

MILLER, Ralph

Photograph. LIV:2:10 Apr 1993.

MILLER, Robert

Photograph. LVIII:1:10 Jan 1997.

MILLER, Susan Fisher

Byers and the Hartzlers: A Long Influence on
Higher Education. LV:4:1-6 Oct 1994.
Mennonite Education in America: The Human
and Institutional Stories. LIV:1:3-4 Jan 1993.
Photograph. LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.
Reviews. LIV:1:3-4 Jan 1993.
The Goshen College 'Groves of Academe,'
August, 1914. LIV:2:8-9 Apr 1993.

MILLER, Thelma

Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

MIRROR of The Martyrs

Photographs (two). LII:2:10, 12 Apr 1991.

MISSION

Women Helping Somewhere: Chicago Home
Mission 1893-1920. Tammy Peters. LV:2:1-8 Apr
1994.

MISSIONARIES

A Farewell to Farms: The 1934 New York
Missionary Departure. Steve Nolt. LIII:4:4-6 Oct
1992.

Innocents Abroad? American Mennonite
Travelers in Europe. J. Robert Charles. LIII:3:1-8
Jul 1992.

MOODY, Dwight L.

Photograph. LV:2:6 Apr 1994.

MORIICHI, Shuji

Photograph. LVII:3:16 Jul 1996.

MOSEMANN, John H.

Photograph. LV:3:1 Jul 1994.

MOSER, Jacob and wife

Photograph. LX:4:3 Oct 1999.

MUNRO, Joyce

Review. LIII:1:13 Jan 1992.

MÜNTZER, Thomas

Portrait. LIII:4:7 Oct 1992.
Thomas Müntzer, Anabaptism and the German
Peasants' War. Ray C. Gingerich. LIII:4:7-10 Oct
1992.

MUSSER, Daniel

Daniel Musser and Leo Tolstoy. Levi Miller.
LIV:2:1-7 Apr 1993.
Reproduction of cover page. LIV:2:5 Apr 1993.

MYERS, Roy

Photograph, 1920. LV:1:5 Jan 1994.

NAFZIGER, Carolyn

Review. LIII:4:10 Oct 1992.

NATIVE Americans

Why Don't We Tell the Beginning of the
Story? Native Americans Were Here First. Rich H.
Meyer. LX:3:1-8 Jul 1999.

NEBRASKA Amish

Photograph. LX:4:2 Oct 1999.

NEFF, Dana

Review. LIV:2:15 Apr 1993.

NELSON, Boyd

Photograph. LV:3:1 Jul 1994.

NETHERLANDS, Dordrecht

Photograph. LIII:1:1 Jan 1992.

NETHERLANDS, Ohnenheim, Rappoltstein

Photograph. LIII:1:3 Jan 1992.

"NEUWEID am Rhein"

Painting. LIX:3:1 Jul 1998.

NEW NETHERLANDS

Van der Donck's map of, 1656. LI:4:10 Oct
1990.

NEW YORK HARBOR

Photograph. LIII:4:5 Oct 1992.

NEWS and Notes

Passim.

NIGH, Harold

Photograph. LIV:1:11 Jan 1993.

NIXON, Rosemary

Photograph. LIV:2:13 Apr 1993.

NOLAN, Carolyn

Photograph. LII:2:9 Apr 1991.

NOLT, Steve

A Farewell to Farms: The 1934 New York
Missionary Departure. LIII:4:4-6 Oct 1992.
Amish Mennonites and the U.S. Supreme
Court: 110 Years Before Yoder. LVI:3:1-4 Jul
1995.

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. LII:4:12-14
Oct 1991.

Paton Yoder: Reclaiming His Amish Roots.
LII:3:8-9 Jul 1991

Photograph. LIV:3:4 Jul 1993.

Plain People and the Refinement of America.
LX:4:1-11 Oct 1999.

Worship at Mellinger. LVIII:3:7-8 Jul 1997.

NUNEMAKER, John Edward

Nunemaker's Voyage. Maynard Miller.
LII:4:15-16 Oct 1991.
Photocopy of identity. LII:4:15 Oct 1991.

NUSSBAUM, Menno

Photograph, 1920. LV:1:5 Jan 1994.

NUSSBAUM, Nelda Glick

Photograph. LX:4:14 Oct 1999.

O HOW BEAUTIFUL AND PLEASING

Illustration of hymn. LIII:2:13 Apr 1992.

OESCH, W. W.

Photograph. LVI:2:1 Apr 1995.

ORTIZ, Jose

The Christ of the Spanish Crown and
Columbus. LIII:1:10 Jan 1992.

OSBORNE, Troy David

Guides to Amish and Mennonites: Four
Approaches. LVI:2:13-14 Apr 1995.
Reviews. LVI:2:13-14 Apr 1995.

OTTO, Wilmer

Illinois Amish Interpretive Center. LVIII:3:1-5
Jul 1997.

OYER, Emma

Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

OYER, Gordon

The Significance of Our History. LI:2:4 Apr
1990.

OYER, John S.

Mennonite Historical Writing Over the Past 40
Years: Reflections. LII:2:1-5 Apr 1991.
Photograph. LII:2:4 Apr 1991.

PAGE, Dr. William and family

Photograph. LIX:2:1 Apr 1998.

PAULS, Gerald

Photograph. LX:2:11 Apr 1999.

PEACHEY, Mark

Photograph. LIV:1:4 Jan 1993.

PEACHEY, Paul

Photograph. LX:3:12 Jul 1999.

PERRIN, James

Photograph. LVI:1:15 Jan 1995.

PETERS, Tammy

Women Helping Somewhere: Chicago Home
Mission 1893-1920. LV:2:1-8 Apr 1994.

PIPKIN, H. Wayne

Review. LIII:4:10 Oct 1992.

"PLAINNESS"

Plain People and the Refinement of America.
Steve Nolt. LX:4:1-10 Oct 1999.

PLOCKHOY'S, Pieter Cornelisz

Photograph of site of ill-fated colony. LI:4:8
Oct 1990.

POLAND, Danzig

Photograph. LII:4:16 Oct 1991.

POLK County Meetinghouse

Photograph. LVII:4:7 Oct 1996.

POTAWATOMI "Trail of Death"

Map. LX:3:4 Jul 1999.

PRAIRIE Street Mennonite Church

Photographs (three). LVIII:2:9, 10 Apr 1997; LIX:2:12 Apr 1998.

PROCETA, Rosa

Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

PUIDOUX Theological Conference

Photograph. 1955. LX:1:11 Jan 1999.

PURO, Mike

Photograph. LVI:1:15 Jan 1995.

QUAKERS

Open Windows: English Quakers View European Mennonites. Harold D. Lehman. LVI:4:9-14 Oct 1995.

RABER, Fannie

Photograph. LIV:1:4 Jan 1993.

RADICALS, THE

Photograph of cast. LII:3:10 Jul 1991.

RALSTON, Frank

Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.

RECENT Publications
Passim.**REDEKOP, Calvin W.**Photograph. LVI:2:12 Apr 1995.
Review. LIII:3:10-12 Jul 1992.
The Modern Mennonite Mosaic: Many Pieces But Little Picture. LIII:3:10-12 Jul 1992.
The Organizational Children of MCC. LVI:1:1-8 Jan 1995.**REFUGEES**Life in the Fallingbomle Refugee Camp: ca. 1949. Marie K. Wiens. LI:1:9-11 Jan 1990.
Post-War Immigrant Research at the Archives of the Mennonite Church. Hans Werner. LI:1:7-8 Jan 1990.**REGULA, Ralph**

Photograph. LV:1:9 Jan 1994.

REIMER, Al

Photograph. LIV:3:12 Jul 1993.

REMBRANDT, Harmentz van Rijn

Self-portrait. LVII:1:2 Jan 1996.

REMPEL, John D.

Photograph. LV:4:12 Oct 1994.

REMPEL, Peter H.

Photograph. LIV:3:4 Jul 1993.

RESCHLY, Steven D.1693-1993: The Map of Amish Studies. LIV:1:1-3 Jan 1993.
Creating a Narrative of Nineteenth-Century Amish Life. LII:3:6-8 Jul 1991.
Photograph. LIII:3:16 Jul 1992.
Reviews. LII:3:6-8 Jul 1991; LIII:3:12 Jul 1992.**RESSLER, Jacob (J.A.)**

Photograph. LIII:3:1 Jul 1992.

RESSLER, Lina (Zook)

Photographs (three). LIII:3:1 Jul 1992; LIV:1:7 Jan 1993; LV:2:1 Apr 1994.

RHEINHEIMER, Floyd L.Photograph. LVIII:1:8 Jan 1997.
Review. LIV:4:15 Oct 1993.**RICHERT, Lizzie (Mrs. Ira Johns)**

Photograph. LIII:1:15 Jan 1992.

RICKERT, Allen and Sarah (Lehman)

Photograph of children. LVIII:2:16 Apr 1997.

ROHRER, Larry D.

Harmony Revisited. LVII:3:1-2 Jul 1996.

ROHRER, Warren

Photograph. LIX:1:10 Jan 1998.

ROTH, Dwight E.

Review. LIV:2:15 Apr 1993.

ROTH, John D.Photographs (two). LVII:2:16 Apr 1996; LX:2:9 Apr 1999.
The Relevance of Menno Simons for Evangelical Christians. LVIII:1:1-6 Jan 1997.
Video review. LII:2:14 Apr 1991.**ROTH, Lorraine**Margaret Elizabeth Brown Kanagy: An Exemplary Life of Christian Service. LIV:3:1-2 Jul 1993.
Photograph. LVII:4:11 Oct 1996.
Review. LVII:4:11 Oct 1996.**ROTH, Paul W.**

Review. LII:2:14 Apr 1991.

RUPRIGHT, Rachel

Photograph. LX:2:10 Apr 1999.

RUSSIAN Mennonite mother

Photograph. LIII:2:11 Apr 1992.

RUSSIAN Mennonites

Photograph. LVI:4:10 Oct 1995.

RUTH, Emma Gehman

Photograph. LVI:4:5 Oct 1995.

RUTH, John L.Photographs (four). LI:1:1 Jan 1990; LVIII:2:14 Apr 1997; LIX:1:5 Jan 1998; LIX:3:14 Jul 1998.
"The Riddle of Things Past": A Meditation. LIX:1:1-8 Jan 1998.**RUTH, John L.**

With Appreciation: Ernest Rittenhouse Clemens. LIV:3:14 Jul 1993.

RYBAK, Arkadiusz and Zyta

Photograph. LII:3:11 Jul 1991.

SALORIS, Helen

Photograph. LII:4:8 Oct 1991.

SANTA FE immigration house

Illustration. LVI:2:4 Apr 1995.

SATTLER, Michael

Painting. LVII:1:6 Jan 1996.

SAUDER, David

Photograph. LV:1:16 Jan 1994.

SAUL, Norman E.

Review. LII:4:10-11 Oct 1991.

SCHLABACH, ErvGod in the Systematic Christology of C. Norman Kraus. LIV:3:6-10 Jul 1993.
Reviews. LII:3:12 Jul 1991; LIII:2:10 Apr 1992.**SCHLABACH, Leroy**

Photograph. LIV:1:4 Jan 1993.

SCHLABACH, Theron

Photograph. LIX:3:13 Jul 1998.

SCHLABACH, Verna

Photograph. LV:1:9 Jan 1994.

SCHLEITHEIM Confession

Photograph of title page.

SCHMIDT, Kimberly D.Community, Place and Peoplehood in New York. LVI:1:9-10 Jan 1995.
Photographs (three). LV:2:9 Apr 1994; LVII:2:16 Apr 1996; LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.
Reviews. LIV:2:14 Apr 1993; LVI:1:9-10 Jan 1995.**SCHMUCKER, Isaac**

Photograph. LII:1:1 Jan 1991.

SCHROCK, Daniel

Photograph of Amish Mütze. LVIII:3:3 Jul 1997.

SCHROCK, Ruth

Photograph. LVII:3:16 Jul 1996.

SCOTT, Stephen

Mennonites, Amish, and Brethren in Christ in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1990. LII:4:14 Oct 1991.

SHANK, David A.

Photograph. LVII:3:10 Jul 1996.

SHANK, Randy

History Keeping in the Shenandoah Valley. LVI:1:10-11 Jan 1995.

SHANK, Wilma

Photograph. LVII:3:10 Jul 1996.

SHANTZ, Elven

Photograph. LIV:1:11 Jan 1993.

SHARP, John E.

A Century of Mission: Mennonite Church Programs in Context, 1897-1997. LIX:2:1-11 Apr 1998; LIX:3:6-10 Jul 1998.

"An Unscriptural Passion" or "A Mighty Power": The Advent of Sunday Schools in the Mennonite Church. LVIII:4:13-15 Oct 1997.
Amish and Mennonites in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, 1992. LIII:1:8 Jan 1992.
Letters of the Amish Vision. LV:3:10-11 Jul 1994.More Faces of Menno. LVII:2:6-7 Apr 1996.
Photographs (four). LVII:2:16 Apr 1996; LVII:3:16 Jul 1996; LVIII:1:8 Jan 1997; LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.Portrait. LV:3:14 Jul 1994.
Reviews. LIII:1:5-8 Jan 1992; LV:3:10-11 Jul 1994.

The Archives Scrapbook Page. LVI:4:15 Oct 1995.

To Make a Point: Stories from History for Preaching, Teaching, and Pondering. LX:1:5-7 Jan 1999.

Two Hundred Years in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. LIII:1:5-8 Jan 1992.

SHEARER, Jody Miller

Review. LIII:2:12 Apr 1992.

SHENK, DaleMennonite High School Education at Half Century. LVII:3:12-15 Jul 1996.
Reviews. LVII:3:12-15 Jul 1996.**SHENK, Stanley**

Review. LX:1:7-9 Jan 1999.

SHERER, Michael

Photograph. LX:2:13 Apr 1999.

SHERK, Barbara

Photographs (two). LIV:4:16 Oct 1993; LV:1:15 Jan 1994.

SHERTZ, Elaine

Photograph. LV:3:10 Jul 1994.

SHOEMAKER, Orval

Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.

SHOWALTER, Angela

Shaping Our Identity: The New Generation of Mennonite Historians. LIV:3:3-5 Jul 1993.

SHOWALTER, Elizabeth

Photograph. LVII:1:12 Jan 1996.

SHOWALTER, JonathanThe Best Introductory Mennonite Text Available. LV:1:13 Jan 1994.
Review. LV:1:13 Jan 1994.**SIEGRIST, Joanne Hess**

Photograph. LV:3:15 Jul 1994.

SILENCE AT BETHANY, THE

Photograph of cast. LII:1:11, 12 Jan 1991.

SIMONS, MennoClose up of bas-relief at Wustenfild, Germany. LIII:3:7 Jul 1992.
Menno Answers His Critics on the Issue of

Peace and Violence. LVII:2:13 Apr 1996.
 Menno "Doing Church." Leonard Gross.
 LVII:3:3-4 Jul 1996.
 Menno Simons Surfaces Again. Donald E.
 Durnbaugh. LVI:2:6-10 Apr 1995.
 More Faces of Menno. LVII:2:6-7 Apr 1996.
 Portraits and engravings. LVI:2:7, 9 Apr 1995;
 LVII:2:1-7 Apr 1996; LVII:3:3 Jul 1996;
 LVIII:1:2, 4-5 Jan 1997; LIX:2:13 Apr 1998;
 LIX:3:11 Jul 1998; LX:1:6 Jan 1999.
 Present at the Inception: Menno Simons and
 the Beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Abraham
 Friesen. LVII:2:8-12 Apr 1996.
 The Portraits of Menno Simons. Irvin B. Horst.
 LVII:2:1-5 Apr 1996.
 The Relevance of Menno Simons for
 Evangelical Christians. John D. Roth. LVIII:1:1-6
 Jan 1997.
 The Significance of Menno Simons. H. S.
 Bender, 1936. LVIII:1:7-8 Jan 1997.
 Woodcut, 1961. LIX:1:10 Jan 1998.

SLAGEL, Steve
 Photograph. LIX:4:13 Oct 1998.

SMITH, C. Henry
 Photographs (two). LII:1:8 Jan 1991; LV:1:11
 Jan 1994.

SMITH, J. B.
 Photograph. LVI:2:1 Apr 1995.

SMITH, Orville C.
 Photograph. LX:3:10 Jul 1999.

SMITH, Walter H.
 Photograph. LIX:3:4 Jul 1998.

SMITH, Willard H.
 My Amish Mennonite Heritage. LV:1:14-15
 Jan 1994.
 Photograph. LV:1:14 Jan 1994.

SMUCKER, Art
 Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

SMUCKER, David J. Rempel
 Photograph. LV:1:16 Jan 1994.
 The Tasteful Theater of the Defenseless
 Christians. LII:2:10-11 Apr 1991.

SMUCKER, Ernest
 Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

SNYDER, Lee
 James O. Lehman and Congregational
 Histories. LII:2:6-7 Apr 1991.

SOCIETY of Brothers
 Ignited and Extinguished Torches: Society of
 Brothers in Review. Marlin Jeschke. LVI:3:10-12
 Jul 1995.

SOMMER, Albert
 Photograph. LI:1:1 Jan 1990.

SOMMER, Lynn
 Photograph. LV:1:16 Jan 1994.

SOUTHWICK, Bert
 Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.

SPANISH (Mexican) Sunday School
 Photograph. LVIII:4:14 Oct 1997.

SPELTZ, Frank
 Photograph. LII:4:8 Oct 1991.

SPRINGER, George O.
 Photographs (three). LI:1:4, 6-7 Jan 1990.
 Post-War Experiences in Europe, 1919-20.
 LI:1:4-7 Jan 1990.

SPRINGVILLE Mennonite Meetinghouse
 Sketch of interior, 1947. LIV:4:10 Oct 1993.

SPRUNGER, Keith L.
 Photograph. LVIII:3:13 Jul 1997.

SPRUNGER, Mary
 Photographs (two). LIV:3:5 Jul 1993;
 LVIII:3:13 Jul 1997.

STALTER, Lois Wingard
 Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.

STEINER, Albert J. (A.J.)
 Photograph. LII:4:6 Oct 1991.

STEINER, Clara D. Eby
 Photograph. LV:2:3 Apr 1994.

STEINER, David
 Photograph. LII:4:6 Oct 1991.

STEINER, Esther
 Photograph. LIX:3:4 Jul 1998.

STEINER, James
 Photograph. LII:4:6 Oct 1991.

STEINER, John
 Photograph. LII:4:6 Oct 1991.

STEINER, Sam
 Confessions of a Lapsed Radical. LII:4:6-10
 Oct 1991.
 Photographs (four). LII:4:10 Oct 1991;
 LIII:3:16 Jul 1992; LVI:2:12 Apr 1995; LVII:3:13
 Jul 1996.

STEMAN, Robert M.
 Photograph. LIX:3:4 Jul 1998.

STEMME, Clara
 Photograph. LV:2:4 Apr 1994.

STOESZ, Dennis
 Amish Documents in the Archives of the
 Mennonite Church. LIV:3:10-11 Jul 1993.
 Archives of the Mennonite Church. LII:1:15-
 16 Jan 1991; LII:3:15 Jul 1991; LIII:1:15 Jan
 1992; LIII:3:15 Jul 1992; LIV:1:15 Jan 1993;
 LV:1:8 Jan 1994; LV:3:7-8 Jul 1994; LVI:1:12-13
 Jan 1995; LVII:1:11-13 Jan 1996; LVII:3:10-12
 Jul 1996.
 Managing Mennonite Memory. LIX:2:12-14
 Apr 1998; LIX:4:10-14 Oct 1998; LX:2:8-13 Apr
 1999; LX:4:12-16 Oct 1999.
 New Treasures: Archives of the Mennonite
 Church. LVIII:1:8-11 Jan 1997; LVIII:3:8-11 Jul
 1997; LIX:1:9-11 Jan 1998; LIX:3:1-4 Jul 1998;
 LX:1:10-13 Jan 1999; LX:3:9-12 Jul 1999.
 Ora Troyer: Steward of His Community's
 History. LVII:4:1-4 Oct 1996.
 Photographs (three). LI:4:1 Oct 1990;
 LVII:3:16 Jul 1996; LIX:4:13 Oct 1998.

STOLTZFUS, Daniel
 Photograph. LV:1:5 Jan 1994.

STOLTZFUS, Helen
 Photograph. LII:2:15 Apr 1991.

STOLTZFUS, Louise
 Photographs (two). LV:3:15 Jul 1994; LVI:2:15
 Apr 1995.

STOLTZFUS, Victor
 Photograph. LVI:1:15 Jan 1995.

STUCKEY, Joseph
 Photograph. LII:1:8 Jan 1991.

STUDER, Gerald C.
 New Polish-Mennonite Associations Emerge.
 LII:3:11-12 Jul 1991.
 Photograph. LVII:4:10 Oct 1996.
 Reviews. LI:1:11-12 Jan 1990; LI:4:12 Oct
 1990; LVII:4:9-10 Oct 1996.
 With Appreciation: John Christian Wenger.
 LIV:3:15 Jul 1993.

STUTZMAN, David
 Photograph. LVIII:4:9 Oct 1997.

STUTZMAN, Erma
 Photograph. LVIII:4:9 Oct 1997.

SUMMERS, Joseph
 Portrait. LVII:3:4 Jul 1996.

SUTTER, Christian
 Photograph of barn, Hopedale, IL 1868. LII:1:7
 Jan 1991.

SWARTZENDRUBER, A. Lloyd
 Photograph. LV:3:1 Jul 1994.

**SWARTZENDRUBER, Elmer G. and Mary
 Bender**
 Portrait. LIV:2:11 Apr 1993.

SWARTZENDRUBER, Jacob (J. F.)
 Sanford Was Our Bishop. LV:3:7 Jul 1994.

SWARTZENDRUBER, Robert
 Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.

SWARTZENTRUBER, Dorothy
 Photograph. LIV:1:11 Jan 1993.

SWARTZENTRUBER, Fred
 Photograph, 1920. LV:1:5 Jan 1994.

SWARTZENTRUBER, Henry
 A Conscientious Objector's Second World War
 Diary. LI:3:1-16 Jul 1990.
 The Story of Doris Dean. LI:3:16-18 Jul 1990.

SWARTZENTRUBER, John Y.
 Photograph. LV:4:8 Oct 1994.

THIESEN, John D.
 Mennonites in Kansas. LVI:2:4-6 Apr 1995.
 Photographs (two). LVII:2:16 Apr 1996;
 LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.
 Review. LIII:3:13 Jul 1992.
 The Effects of an MC-GC Merger on Archives
 and Historical Activities. LVI:3:13-15 Jul 1995.

THIESEN, J. J.
 Photograph. LVI:1:3 Jan 1995.

THOMAS, Gretchen
 Photograph. LV:1:16 Jan 1994.

THUT, Alice
 Photograph. LIV:4:16 Oct 1993.

TOEWS, Ida H.
 Review. LII:2:14 Apr 1991.

TOEWS, John B.
 Review. LII:2:13-14 Apr 1991.

TOEWS, Paul
 Photograph. LVIII:2:11 Apr 1997.
 Review. LII:4:10 Oct 1991.

TOLSTOY, Leo
 Daniel Musser and Leo Tolstoy. Levi Miller.
 LIV:2:1-7 Apr 1993.
 Illustrations (two). LIV:2:1 Apr 1993; LIV:2:6
 Apr 1993.

TOURMAGINATION
 Photograph. LI:1:3 Jan 1990.

TROYER, Anabelle
 Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

TROYER, Dana
 Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

TROYER, Genevieve
 Photograph. LVII:4:2 Oct 1996.

TROYER, Norma
 Photograph. LVII:4:2 Oct 1996.

TROYER, Nortell
 Photograph. LVI:1:12 Jan 1995.

TROYER, Ora
 Photographs. LVII:4:1, 2 Oct 1996.

UMBLE, John
 Photograph. LIV:4:4 Oct 1993.

UNRUH, Benjamin H.
 Photograph. LIII:2:8 Apr 1992.

VAN LEYDEN, Jan
 Portrait. LVII:1:6 Jan 1996.

VAN MIENG, Doan
 Photograph. LVIII:1:10 Jan 1997.

VAN NINH, Nguyen

Photograph. LVIII:1:10 Jan 1997.

VIDEO review

Friesen, Abraham. *The Birth of Anabaptism*. John D. Roth. LII:2:14 Apr 1991.

VORAN, Marilyn

Photographs (two). LIII:2:15 Apr 1992; LVII:3:16 Jul 1996.
Review. LIII:2:12 Apr 1992.

VORAN, Melvin

Photograph. LIX:4:13 Oct 1998.

VOTH, Mrs. J. J.

Photograph. LVIII:3:10 Jul 1997.

VOTRUBA, Dean

Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.

WALKER, Howard

Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.

WALNUT Creek Mennonite Church

Photograph. LIX:1:9 Jan 1998; photocopies (two), LIX:4:12 Oct 1998.

"WARWICK Mennonite Institute"

Photograph. LIII:4:11 Oct 1992.

WEAVER, Deborah R.

Photograph. LV:3:16 Jul 1994.

WEAVER, Isaac

Baptismal Certificate. LVIII:3:13 Jul 1997.

WEAVER, Martin

Photograph, 1920. LV:1:5 Jan 1994.

WEDEL, Wilmer

Photograph. LVI:1:4 Jan 1995.

WEIDLEIN, Murdal

Photograph. LIV:2:10 Apr 1993.

WEISSER, Norbert

Photograph. LII:3:10 Jul 1991.

WENGER, Amos Daniel (A.D.)

Photograph. LIII:3:2 Jul 1992.
Postcard from Paris, 1900. LIII:3:4 Jul 1992.

WENGER, Amos Daniel (A.D.) and Anna May Lehman

Photograph on wedding day, September 27, 1900. LII:4:1 Oct 1991.

WENGER, Carolyn C.

Photographs (three). LIII:3:16 Jul 1992; LVII:2:16 Apr 1996; LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.
Review. LV:2:14 Apr 1994.
With Appreciation: Christian J. Kurtz. LIV:3:14-15 Jul 1993.

WENGER, John C.

Photographs (three). LIV:3:16 Jul 1993; LIV:4:4 Oct 1993; LIX:3:15 Jul 1998.
With Appreciation: John Christian Wenger. John L. Ruth. LIV:3:15 Jul 1993.

WERNER, Hans

Post-War Immigrant Research at the Archives of the Mennonite Church. LI:1:7-8 Jan 1990.

WIENS, Marie K.

Life in the Fallingbostal Refugee Camp: ca. 1949. LI:1:9-11 Jan 1990.

WILLARD, Frances E.

Photograph. LV:2:7 Apr 1994.

WITMARSUM Mennonite Church

Drawing. LVI:2:9 Apr 1995.

WOMEN

Anna Jansz. Anna of Rotterdam: Did She Die a Follower of David Joris? James W. Lowry. LI:4:4-7 Oct 1990.

Margaret Elizabeth Brown Kanagy: An Exemplary Life of Christian Service. Lorraine Roth. LIV:3:1-2 Jul 1993.

Mennonite Women's Experience. Beth Graybill. LV:2:12-13 Apr 1994.

MENNONITE**Illinois**

Women Helping Somewhere: Chicago Home Mission 1893-1920. Tammy Peters. LV:2:1-8 Apr 1994.

North American

The Diaries of North American Mennonite Women 1850-1950. Anne Yoder. LIV:1:5-9 Jan 1993.

Pennsylvania

Catherine J. Miller: A Keen Historical Awareness. Nate Yoder. LIII:4:12-14 Oct 1992.
Reading Between the Lines: Stories of Women Leaders in the Franconia Conference. Mary Jane Hershey. LVI:4:1-8 Oct 1995.

Virginia

A Century of Deaconesses in the Virginia Conference. Ruth Kradky Lehman. LIII:2:1-5 Apr 1992.

WOODFORD County Courthouse

Photograph. LVI:3:5 Jul 1995.

WOODIWISS, Elizabeth Yoder

Photograph. LIV:1:7 Jan 1993.

WORLD WAR I

Americanism, Pro-Germanism, and Conscientious Objectors during World War I. Gerlof Homan. LV:1:1-4 Jan 1994.
Post-War Experiences in Europe, 1919-20. George O. Springer. LI:1:4-7 Jan 1990.
The History of the 'Renunciation of War' to 1914. Ted Koontz. LV:1:4-7 Jan 1994.

WORLD WAR II

A Conscientious Objector's Second World War Diary. Henry Swartzendruber. LI:3:1-18 Jul 1990.

WYSE, Olive

Photograph. LVIII:3:9 Jul 1997.

YELLOW Creek Meetinghouse

Photograph. LIX:1:11 Jan 1998.

YODER, Amos Daniel (A.D.)

Photograph. LIII:3:2 Jul 1992.

YODER, Anne

The Diaries of North American Mennonite Women 1850-1950. LIV:1:5-9 Jan 1993.

YODER, Cletus

Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.

YODER, D. A.

Photographs (three). LVI:4:15 Oct 1995.

YODER, Delmar

Photograph. LV:4:7 Oct 1994.

YODER, Elmer S.

Photograph. LV:1:10 Jan 1994.

YODER, Floyd F.

Photographs (two). LV:4:7 Oct 1994; LX:3:10 Jul 1999.

YODER, Franklin L.

Iowa Mennonite School: Planted in Faith and Fear. LV:4:7-11 Oct 1994.
Photograph. LVII:3:13 Jul 1996.
Review. LII:2:13 Apr 1991.

YODER, Harold J.

Photograph. LVI:1:15 Jan 1995.

YODER, Huber

Photograph. LVII:3:11 Jul 1996.

YODER, John J. K.

Photograph. LIV:1:4 Jan 1993.

YODER, John K.

Photocopy 1862 Ministerial Certificate. LII:3:7

Jul 1991.

YODER, Jonathan and Leah (Stoltzfus)

Photograph. LIX:4:2 Oct 1998.

YODER, Joseph W.

Photograph. LIII:1:7 Jan 1992.

YODER, Menno S.

Photograph, 1887. LI:1:12 Jan 1990.

YODER, Nate

Catherine J. Miller: A Keen Historical Awareness. LIII:4:12-14 Oct 1992.
Mennonite Fundamentalism Revisited After Marsden. LII:4:1-5 Oct 1991.
Photographs (two). LVII:2:16 Apr 1996; LIX:3:12 Jul 1998.
Review. LII:3:12 Jul 1991.

YODER, Paton

A Rare Find: The Discovery of an 1838 Letter Concerning the Rebirth of Mennonites Who Wanted to Join an Amish Congregation. LIX:4:7-8 Oct 1998.

Amish Anabaptists in Switzerland in 1861; Ch. Aug. Ramseyer's Letter to Shem Zook, February 1, 1861 as copied by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber in 1862, trans. and ed. LVII:3:5-9 Jul 1996.

An Amishman of the Amish: The Reflections of Paton Yoder. LIX:4:1-6 Oct 1998.

If I Were Practicing More Humility. LV:1:14 Jan 1994.

Photographs (four). LII:3:8 Jul 1991; LV:1:14 Jan 1994; LIX:4:5 Oct 1998

YODER, Paul E.

Photograph. LIII:2:14 Apr 1992.

YODER, Peter B.

Photograph. LVII:3:11 Jul 1996.

YODER, Samuel

Photograph of farm. LIX:4:1 Oct 1998.

YODER, Sanford Calvin (S.C.)

Photograph at marker of Menno Simons in Wustenfild. LIII:3:6 Jul 1992.
Photographs (two). LIII:3:3 Jul 1992; LV:3:7 Jul 1994.

Sanford Was Our Bishop. Jacob (J. F.) Swartzendruber. LV:3:7 Jul 1994.

YODER, Silvanus and Susie

Photograph of family, December, 1921 (two). LII:3:8 Jul 1991; LIX:4:3 Oct 1998.

YOUNG Center, Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania

Photograph. LII:4:13 Oct 1991.

YOUSEY, Arlene R.

Photograph. LVI:1:9 Jan 1995.

ZIMMERMAN, Milo

Photograph, 1920. LV:1:5 Jan 1994.

ZIMMERMAN, Noah L.

Photograph. LIII:3:14 Jul 1992.

ZOOK, Lina

See Ressler.

ZWIERLEIN, Frederick J.

Mennonites in North America before 1683. LI:4:11 Oct 1990.

ZWINGLI, Ulrich

Portrait. LVIII:1:2 Jan 1997.



Index to Volumes LXI-LXX

2000-2009

Authors and subjects are listed alphabetically in boldface print, followed by the title of the pertinent article or feature. The title of the article is followed by the name of the author, volume number, issue number, page and date of issue in that order, except that the author's name is not repeated if it happens to be the index entry. Research news and notes and recent publications occur throughout the issues and are indicated in the index in one entry. "News and Notes, Passim," and "Recent Publications, Passim." Book reviews have been grouped under the entry "Books reviewed." The word "Review(s)" after an author's name locates book reviews by this person.

ABRAHAM, Geraldine

Photograph. LXIV:4:8 Oct 2003.

ALBRECHT, Al

Farm deferments during World War II. LX-VII:4:4-8 Oct 2006.

Photograph. LXVII:4:8 Oct 2007.

ALDERFER, David

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

ALDERFER, Joel

Photograph. LXVII:3:15 Jul 2006.

ALLGYER, J. Roy

Photographs. LXIX:1:3, 5 Jan 2008.

ALLGYER, S. E.

Photographs. LXIX:1:1, 2 Jan 2008.

ALVAREZ, Victor

Photograph. LXV:1:14 Jan 2004.

AMERICAN INDIAN

Cheyenne, Arapaho, Mennonite: Report on the "Journey from Darlington" conference. David L. Habegger. LXVII:3:5-8 Jul 2006.

Cheyenne legacy at the Washita River, A. Lawrence H. Hart. LXII:2:1-3 Apr 2001.

"Darlington Journey" conference scrapbook. LXVII:3:14-15 Jul 2006.

Dreaming up a genuine happening. Susan Fisher Miller. LXVII:3:3 Jul 2006.

History through a different lens. Franklin Yoder. LXVII:3:16 Jul 2006.

Journey of faith: Three peoples, fellow travelers. Willis Busenitz. LXVII:3:9-13 Jul 2006.

Scrapbook page, Goshen, Dennis Stoesz, North Newton, John D. Thiesen. LXVI:1:14-15 Jan 2005.

Voyage to Pennsylvania and Native American voices, A. John L. Ruth. LXV:2:3-5 Apr 2004.

Writing a life. Raylene Hinz-Penner. LXVI:1:3-6, 11 Jan 2005.

AMISH

Amish Christian Church, The: Its History and Legacy. Review, Dale Shenk. LXVI:4:13-14 Oct 2005.

Amish voyage to America, An. S. Duane Kauffman. LXV:2:6-8, 11 Apr 2004.

Family feud. Rich Preheim. LXIX:3:7 Jul 2008.

I wish I'd been there: An Amish ministers meeting, Noble, Iowa. Lois Gugel. LXII:2:15 Apr 2001.

John K. Yoder (1824-1906), principal participant in the founding of the Amish Mennonite church. Paton Yoder. LXVI:4:3-9, 14 Oct 2005.

Nebraska Amish settlement revisited. John E. Sharp. LXI:1:7-8 Jan 2000.

Tourism in Holmes County and the ministry of Behalt, Susan Biesecker-Mast. LXI:1:1-6 Jan 2000.

Women and their work: Reflections on the Amish church tradition. Marilyn E. Lehman. LXVI:4:10-12 Oct 2005.

ANABAPTISM

Anabaptism's contentious genesis. Rich Preheim. LXIX:3:6 Jul 2008.

Essential Anabaptist/Mennonite history reading list, The. Rich Preheim. LXIX:2:5-7, 10 Apr 2008.

In response to the confession coming from the Reformed Church of Zurich. Ernest Geiser. LXV:4:10 Oct 2004.

Inauguration of the memorial plaque. Thomas Gyger. LXV:4:11 Oct 2004.

Inauguration of the memorial plaque to the Anabaptist martyrs of Zurich. Reudi Reich. LXV:4:11 Oct 2004.

Passionate resonance: Cruz Cordero meets Dirk Willems. Laurie L. Oswald. LXIV:3:8-9, 7 Jul 2003.

Read 'em and reap. The books necessary for basic understandings of Anabaptist/Mennonite history. Rich Preheim. LXIX:2:3-4 Apr 2008.

Reformed Church of Zurich invites Anabaptist descendants to a ceremony of acknowledgment. Kendra King. LXV:2:12-13 Apr 2004.

Reformed-Mennonite dialogue in Zurich: Reflections on its significance for the unity of Christ's body. John D. Rempel. LXV:4:6-7 Oct 2004.

Role and impact of the conscience in Anabaptism, The. Anne Yoder. LXIII:3:1-5, 15 Jul 2002.

Short reading list on Zurich, A. LXV:4:12 Oct 2004.

Statement of regret. Ruedi Reich. LXV:4:9 Oct 2004.

Swiss Anabaptist images of the 19th century. Dennis Stoesz. LXV:4:14-15 Oct 2004.

Swiss place stone near Schleithem: Täuferstein a symbol of reconciliation. Reuben Miller. LXV:3:9-10 Jul 2004.

Tribute to Hans Landis. James Gotwals Landis. LXV:4:12 Oct 2004.

Upon this rock: The Geiststein. David Rempel Smucker. LXIV:1:6-7 Jan 2003.

Zurich reflections. Dan Nighswander. LXV:4:8 Oct 2004.

Zurich reflections. Franklin Yoder. LXV:4:3-5 Oct 2004.

ANDREAS, John

Photograph. LXIV:3:15 Jul 2003.

ANNALS

63-year-old Mennonite periodical discontinues publication. LXX:2:2 Sum 2009.

"Amish-Jewish" sect recalled. LXIX:4:2 Oct 2008.

BIC political participation traced. LXX:1:2 Jan 2009.

Book's historical accuracy questioned. LXX:1:2 Jan 2009.

Canadian politician and Russian Mennonite colony connected. LXX:2:2 Sum 2009.

Census details Froschauer Bibles in North America. LXIX:4:2 Oct 2008.

Goshen library acquires rare martyr book. LXIX:4:2 Oct 2008.

Grant received for film preservation. LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.

Harold S. Bender biographer Albert Keim dies at age 72. LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.

Historical Committee honors former leader as executive secretary emeritus. LXX:2:2 Sum 2009.

Missionary matriarch dies 60 years after leaving husband in China. Susan Schultz Bartel. LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.

Soviet combine inventors had tragic end. LXX:1:2 Jan 2009.

Virtual peace archives goes live with 32,000 pages of materials. LXX:2:2 Sum 2009.

ARCHIVES

From cereal boxes to Web pages: Introducing our North Newton Archives. John D. Thiesen. LXIII:7-10 Oct 2002.

New treasures: Archives of the Mennonite Church. Dennis Stoesz, archivist. LXI:3:11-13 Jul 2000; LXII:1:7-10 Jan 2001.

Scrapbook Pages. LXIV:3:14-15 Jul 2003; LXIV:4:14-15 Oct 2003; LXV:1:14-15 Jan 2004; LXV:2:14-15 Apr 2004; LXV:3:14-15 Jul 2004; LXV:4:14-15 Oct 2004; LXVI:1:14-15 Jan 2005; LXVI:2:14-15 Apr 2005; LXVII:1:14-15 Jan 2006; LXVII:2:14-15 Apr 2006; LXVII:3:14-15 Jul 2006.

ASCHLIMAN, Kathryn

Review. LXI:4:15 Oct 2000.

ASCHMANN, Sabine

Photograph. LXV:3:10 Jul 2004.

ASHEERVADAM, I.P.

Photograph. LXII:3:12 Jul 2001.

ASSOCIATED MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEMINARY

Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary's 50th anniversary and timeline. LXIX:4:4 Oct 2008.
Cooperation's harvest: The growth of inter-Mennonite relations on 55 acres. Rich Preheim. LXIX:4:5-9 Oct 2008.
Goshen devotion: Harold S. Bender and the bumpy journey to joint theological education. Albert N. Keim. LXIX:4:10-15 Oct 2008.
Not just a man's world. Bertha Harder. LXIX:4:9 Oct 2008.
School bussing. LXIX:4:13 Oct 2008.
Speed of progress, The. Leonard Gross. LXIX:4:8 Oct 2008.

AUGSBURGER, David

Photograph. LXIV:3:5 Jul 2003.

AUGSBURGER, Myron S.

I wish I'd been there: Schleithem Synod. LXI:2:8-9 Apr 2000.

AUGUSTIA, Nicholas

Photograph. LXIV:4:8 Oct 2003.

BACK PAGE, The

Beginnings and endings. John E. Sharp. LXVI:4:16 Oct 2005.
Chester A. Arthur, John F. Funk, and Mennonite historiography. Rich Preheim. LXIX:2:16 Apr 2008.
Conference importance and periodical frequency. Rich Preheim. LXX:2:20 Sum 2009.
Congregational vignettes 2000: Collecting ourselves. Franklin Yoder. LXII:2:16 Apr 2001.
Dive in, go deeper. Rich Preheim. LXVIII:2:16 Apr 2007.
Enlarged treasury of stories, An. John E. Sharp. LXV:1:16 Jan 2004.
Genealogy as belonging. Franklin Yoder. LXVII:2:16 Apr 2006.
History, love, and service. John E. Sharp. LXVI:2:16 Apr 2005.
History through a different lens. Franklin Yoder. LXVII:3:16 Jul 2006.
In memoriam: John Andrew Hostetler, 1918-2001. John E. Sharp. LXII:4:16 Oct 2001.
In memoriam: Louise Stoltzfus, 1952-2002. John E. Sharp. LXIV:1:16 Jan 2003.
Lessons of unwanted stones, The. Rich Preheim. LXIX:3:16 Jul 2008.
Minding Mennonite Memory. John E. Sharp. LXIV:3:16 Jul 2003.
Obituaries online. Donald D. Kauffman. LXI:3:16 Jul 2000.
On site at Atlanta 2003. John E. Sharp. LXIV:4:16 Oct 2003.
Overlooked development in peace, An. Rich Preheim. LXIX:1:16 Jan 2008.
Paying attention. Rich Preheim. LXVIII:3:16 Jul 2007.
Story now has a new ending, The. John E. Sharp. LXV:4:16 Oct 2004.
Strangers and pilgrims. John E. Sharp. LXV:2:16 Apr 2004.

Student teachers. Rich Preheim. LXVIII:4:16 Oct 2007.

Telling the whole of our history. Franklin Yoder. LXVII:1:16 Jan 2006.

Time for new voices. Rich Preheim. LXVIII:1:16 Jan 2007.

Timely lessons. Rich Preheim. LXX:1:16 Jan 2009.
War's tug on the fabric of church and society.

Franklin Yoder. LXVII:4:16 Oct 2006.

We never saw it coming. Rich Preheim. LXIX:4:16 Oct 2008.

Women's stories: Balancing our collective memory. John E. Sharp. LXVI:3:16 Jul 2005.

The Back Page. John E. Sharp. LXI:4:16 Oct 2000; LXII:1:16 Jan 2001; LXII:3:16 Jul 2001; LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXIII:2:16 Apr 2002; LXIII:4:16 Oct 2002; LXIV:2:16 Apr 2003; LXVI:1:16 Jan 2005.

BAEHR, Anna Ruth Ediger/Wo'esta, White Buffalo Woman

Birth naming story. LXVI:1:14 Jan 2005.
Photographs. LXVI:1:2, 14 Jan 2005.

BAER, Vivian

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

BARTEL, Susan Schultz

Missionary matriarch dies 60 years after leaving husband in China. LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.

BARTON, Ann

Photograph. LXVI:1:14 Jan 2005.

BARTSCH, Paul

Photograph. LXIV:3:15 Jul 2003.

BEACHY, Kirstin

Photograph. LXIV:2:7 Apr 2003.

BEARD, Esther

Photograph. LXVI:1:14 Jan 2005.

BEARD, June

Photograph. LXVI:1:14 Jan 2005.

BENDER, Harold S.

Photographs. LXII:1:7 Jan 2001; LXIII:1:7 Jan 2002; LXV:3:14 Jul 2004; LXIX:4:1, 3, 6, 10 Oct 2008.

BENDER, Marty

Photograph. LXVII:3:15 Jul 2006.

BENDER, Mary Eleanor

I wish I'd been there: Searching for unity. LXIII:1:13 Jan 2002.

BENDER, Ralph

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

BENDER, Ross T.

Photograph. LXIX:4:7 Oct 2008.

BERGEN, Sarah

Identity and institutions. Changing times meant changing notions of mutual aid. LXX:1:4-6 Jan 2009.
Photograph. LXX:1:2 Jan 2009.

BERRY, Lee Roy

Photograph. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002.

BERT, Harry

Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

BIESECKER-MAST, Gerald J.

"Bloody Theater" and Christian discipleship. LXII:4:1-10 Oct 2001.

BIESECKER-MAST, Susan

Tourism in Holmes County and the ministry of Behalt. LXI:1:1-6 Jan 2000.

BLYSTONE, Katherine

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

BOHN, Stanley

Photograph. LXVII:3:13 Jul 2006.

BOLDIN, Phinorice

Photograph. LXIV:1:13 Jan 2003.

BOOKS REVIEWED

Bittinger, Emmert F., ed. David S. Rodes, Norman R. Wenger, researchers. *Unionists and the Civil War Experience in the Shenandoah Valley*. Rachel Waltner Goossen. LXVI:1:12-13 Jan 2005.
de Angeli, Marguerite. *Henner's Lydia*. Kathryn Aschliman. LXI:4:15 Oct 2000.
———. *Skipack School*. Kathryn Aschliman. LXI:4:15 Oct 2000.
———. *Thee, Hannah!* Kathryn Aschliman. LXI:4:15 Oct 2000.
Goossen, Rachel Waltner. *Women Against the Good War: Conscientious Objection and Gender on the American Home Front, 1941-1947*. Kimberly D. Schmidt. LXI:1:10-11 Jan 2000.
Grove, Grace S. L. *J. Heatwole: A Granddaughter's View*. Harold D. Lehman. LXIII:4:10-11 Oct 2002.
Juhnke, James C., and Carol M. Hunter. *The Missing Peace: The Search for Nonviolent Alternatives in United States History*. J. Robert Charles. LXIV:4:10-11, 13 Oct 2003.
Kasdorf, Julia. *The Body and the Book: Writing from a Mennonite Life*. Rachel Waltner Goossen. LXIII:3:9-10 Jul 2002.
Neufeld, Justina D. *A Family Torn Apart*. Rachel Waltner Goossen. LXV:3:11, 13 Jul 2004.
Roth, John D. *Choosing Against War: A Christian View*. J. Robert Charles. LXV:3:12-13 Jul 2004.
Schmidt, Kimberly D., Diane Zimmerman Umble, Steven D. Reschly, eds. *Strangers at Home: Amish and Mennonite Women in History*. Elaine Sommers Rich. LXIII:4:14 Oct 2002.
Schrock, Frederick J. *The Amish Christian Church: Its History and Legacy*. Dale Shenk. LXVI:4:13-14 Oct 2005.
Waltner, Richard H. *Men in Skirts: An Army Medic's Account of the Korean War and After*. Rachel Waltner Goossen. LXV:1:12-13 Jan 2004.
Yoder, Cynthia. *Crazy Quilt: Pieces of a Mennonite Life*. Rachel Waltner Goossen. LXVI:3:12-13 Jul 2005.
BOSHART, Bruce
Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

BOWMAN, Janna

Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr 2006.

BRENNEMAN, Daniel

Photograph. LXIX:3:13 Jul 2008.

BRENNEMAN, Howard

Photograph. LXX:1:12 Jan 2009.

BRENNEMAN, John M.

Petition to the President in a time of war, A.
LXIII:2:1-4 Apr 2002.

BROWN, Hubert

Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr. 2006.

BRUBACHER, Ida

Photograph. LXI:3:12 Jul 2000.

BRUNK, George R., III

Photograph. LXI:2:6 Apr 2000.

BRUNK, Irvin

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

BRUNK, Ruth

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

BURKHOLDER, Hans

Photograph. LXIV:2:7 Apr 2003.

BURKHOLDER, J. Lawrence

Photograph. LXIII:1:7 Jan 2002.

BURKHOLDER, Owen

Photograph. LXI:2:6 Apr 2000.

BURKHOLDER, Tim

Photograph. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.

BURNS, Birdie

Photograph. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.

BURNS, Ed

Photograph. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.

BUSENITZ, Willis

Photograph. LXVII:3:10 Jul 2006.

Journey of faith: Three peoples, fellow travelers.
LXVII:3:9-13 Jul 2006.

BYERS, N. E.

Photographs. LXIX:1:1, 2 Jan 2008.

BYLER, J. N.

Photograph. LXII:1:9 Jan 2001.

BYLER, J. Ron

Highlights of the Mennonite Church General Assemblies, 1971-1999. LXI:2:5-7 Apr 2000.
Photographs. LXI:2:7 Apr 2000; LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.

CHARETTE, Martha Risingsun

Photographs. LXVII:3:8, 13 Jul 2006.

CHARLES, Howard

Photograph. LXIX:4:10 Oct 2008.

CHARLES, J. Robert

Photographs. LXIV:4:13 Oct 2003; LXV:3:13 Jul 2004.

Reviews. LXIV:4:10-11, 13 Oct 2003; LXV:3:12-13 Jul 2004.

CHASENAH, Donna

Photograph. LXVII:3:2 Jul 2006.

CHRISTOPHEL, Linda Albrecht

Midwives for women's words. LXVI:3:3-6 Jul 2005.
Photographs. LXVI:3:4, 6 Jul 2005.

CIVIL WAR, The

I wish I'd been there: Sonnenberg's Civil War petition. James O. Lehman. LXIV:4:12-13 Oct 2003.
Old story, timely play: *Jordan's Stormy Banks*, a review. Mary Sprunger. LXIV :2 :6-7 Apr 2003.
Petition to the President in a time of war, A. John M. Brenneman. LXIII:2:1-4 Apr 2002.
Unionists and the Civil War Experience in the Shenandoah Valley. Review, Rachel Waltner Goossen. LXVI:1:12-13 Jan 2005.

CLEMENS, Donella

Photographs. LXI:2:6 Apr 2000; LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.

CLEMMER, Sue

Photograph. LXII:3:2 Jul 2001.

COFFMAN, Frances (Weaver)

Photograph. LXI:3:11 Jul 2000.

COFFMAN, John S.

Photograph. LXX:2:12 Sum 2009.

COFFMAN, S. F.

Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

CONRAD, Orie M.

Photographs. LXII:1:8 Jan 2001; LXIII:3:2 Jul 2002;
LXIV:3:14 Jul 2003.

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

Farm deferments during World War II. Al Albrecht.
LXVII:4:4-8 Oct 2006.

Malingers, morons, and morally worthless. The results of a psychological evaluation of World War I conscientious objectors. LXIX:1:11-14 Jan 2008.

Overlooked development in peace, An. Rich Preheim. LXIX:1:16 Jan 2008.

Rachel Weaver Kreider and the ROTC controversy at Ohio State University, 1934-35. James C. Juhnke. LXIV:1:1-5 Jan 2003.

Role and impact of the conscience in Anabaptism, The. Anne Yoder. LXIII:1-5, 15 Jul 2002.
World War I. LXIV:3:14-15 Jul 2003.

COOK, Diana

Photograph. LXIII:3:13 Jul 2002.

CORDERO, Cruz

Onward martyrdom. LXIV:3:10-11 Jul 2003.
Photographs. LXIV:3:1, 2, 8, 11 Jul 2003.

CRAWSHAW, Bobby

Photograph. LXI:3:12 Jul 2000.

CRESSMAN, Arnold

Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr. 2006.

CUTRELL, George

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

CUTRELL, Orie

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

DARDAR, Vic

Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr 2006.

DAUGHERTY, Naomi

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

de HAAN, Galenus Abrahams

Portrait. LXIII:4:3 Oct 2002.

de HOOP SCHEFFER, J. G.

Portrait. LXIII:4:5 Oct 2002.

DETWEILER, Irvin R.

Photograph. LXIV:2:3 Apr 2003.

DIETZEL, Angela

Photograph. LXV:4:13 Oct 2004.

DiGENNARO, Aram

Photographs. LXIV:4:2, 9 Oct 2003.

DINGER, Anton Eduard

Photograph. LXVII:4:10 Oct 2006.

DIRKS, Sister Anuta

Photograph. LXVI:3:15 Jul 2005.

DOVE, Shannon

Photograph. LXIV:2:7 Apr 2003.

DOW, Leonard

Photograph. LXIV:4:6 Oct 2003.

DRAMA

Old story, timely play: *Jordan's Stormy Banks*, a review. Mary Sprunger. LXIV:2:6 Apr 2003.

DYCK, Cornelius J.

Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

DYCK, Elfrieda

Photograph. LXII:3:1 Jul 2001.

DYCK, Peter J.

Drinking Anabaptist tea and other tales of integration. LXII:3:1-3 Jul 2001.

I wish I'd been there: A professor in underwear.
LXI:1:9-10 Jan 2000.

I wish I'd been there: Negotiating with Ottawa.
LXI:3:5 Jul 2000.

Photograph. LXII:3:1 Jul 2001.

EAGLENEST, Don

Photograph. LXVII:3:7 Jul 2006.

EASH, Amos

Photograph. LXVI:2:11 Apr 2005.

EASH, Ted
Photograph. LXVII:1:13 Jan 2006.

EBERSOLE, Willard
Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

EBY, Mary Emma Showalter
Photographs. LXVI:3:2, 8, 9 Jul 2005.
Tribute to Mary Emma Showalter Eby, A: February
24, 1913-May 3, 2003. Catherine R. Mumaw.
LXVI:3:7-11, 13 Jul 2005.

EDIGER, Agatha (Regier)
Photograph. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.

EDIGER, Jacob B.
Photograph. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.

EDITOR'S DESK, The
Dreaming up a genuine happening. Susan Fisher
Miller. LXVII:3:3 Jul 2006.
Fleeting details and untold stories in the epic of
World War II. Susan Fisher Miller. LXVII:4:3 Oct
2006.
Hurricane Katrina's unfolding drama. Susan Fisher
Miller. LXVII:1:3 Jan 2006.
"Who are my mother and my brothers?" Susan
Fisher Miller. LXVII:2:3 Apr 2006.

ELLIS, Clyde
Photograph. LXVII:3:15 Jul 2006.

EMMERT, Jess
Photograph. LXIII:3:2 Jul 2002.

ENNS-REMPEL, Kevin
Health, wealth, and ministry. An overview of Men-
nonites' presence in California. LXVIII:3:3-9
Jul 2007.

ENS, Adolf
Seeking a home: Entering and leaving Manitoba.
LXI:3:1-3 Jul 2000.

EPP, Marlene
I wish I'd been there: The Great Trek from Ukraine,
1943. LXIII:3:9 Jul 2002.

EPP, Stan
Photograph. LXVI:4:15 Oct 2005.

ERB, Allen H.
Photograph. LXX:2:19 Sum 2009.

ERDEL, Timothy Paul
I wish I'd been there: "Negro slavery's prophet of
deliverance." LXII:3:8-9 Jul 2001.

ESBENSHADE, Ella
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

FELDER, Evelyn Byrd
Photograph. LXIV:1:13 Jan 2003.

FISHER, Dan
Photograph. LXI:4:2 Oct 2000.

FISHER, Ida
Photograph. LXI:4:2 Oct 2000.

FISHER, Kathy
Photograph. LXIII:2:8 Apr 2002.
Two Anabaptists reflect on a sojourn in the heart-
land of Islam. LXIII:2:8-9 Apr 2002.

FISHER, Louise Risingsun
Photographs. LXVII:3:13, 15 Jul 2006.

FISHER, Norma
Photograph. LXVII:3:11 Jul 2006.

FIXICO, Donald L.
Photograph. LXVII:3:14 Jul 2006.

FRETZ, J. Herbert
Photograph. LXIV:1:12 Jan 2003.

FRETZ, J. Winfield
Photographs. LXX:1:4, 5 Jan 2009.

FREY, Philemon
Photograph. LXIV:3:14 Jul 2003.

FRIESEN, Dorothy Nickel
Photographs. LXII:3:2 Jul 2001, LXVII:3:2, 13, 14,
15 Jul 2006.

FRIESEN, Richard
Photograph. LXVII:3:14 Jul 2006.

FRY, Paul
Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

FUNK, Jake
Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

FUNK, Annie C.
Photograph (also home and school in India).
LXII:3:9 Jul 2001.

GADDERT, Menno
Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

GAEDDERT, John
Photograph. LXVII:3:14 Jul 2006.

GAMBER, Ben
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

GARCIA, Robert
Photograph. LXVII:1:14 Jan 2006.

GEISER, Ernest
In response to the confession coming from the Re-
formed Church of Zurich. LXV:4:10 Oct 2004.

GENEALOGY
Genealogy as a window of understanding. Kara
Hartzler. LXVII:2:5-7 Apr 2006.
Genealogy as belonging. Franklin Yoder. LXVII:2:16
Apr 2006.

GERBER, Christopher
Photograph. LXIX:1, 3 Jan 2008.

GERIG, O. B.
Photographs. LXIX:1:2, 3 Jan 2008.

GILCREST, Sybil
Photograph. LXVII:1:14 Jan 2006.

GILNETT, Thelma
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

GINGERICH, Jeff
Photograph. LXIV:4:7 Oct 2003.

GINGERICH, Melvin
Photographs. LXV:1:4 Jan 2004; LXV:3:5, 14 Jul
2004.

GOEHRING, Marvin
Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

GOOD, Rachel
Photograph. LXIII:3:14 Jul 2002.

GOOSSEN, Rachel Waltner
Photographs. LXV:1:13 Jan 2004; LXV:3:13 Jul
2004; LXVI:1:13 Jan 2005; LXVI:3:13 Jul 2005.
Reviews. LXIII:3:9 Jul 2002; LXV:1:12-13 Jan 2004;
LXV:3:11, 13 Jul 2004; LXVI:1:12-13 Jan 2005;
LXVI:3:12-13 Jul 2005.

GOSHEN COLLEGE
I was there, but it wasn't nice: The closing of
Goshen College in 1923. Paton Yoder. LXIV:2:3
Apr 2003.

GRABER, Christian L. (C. L.)
Photographs. LXIII:3:3, 4 Jul 2002; LXIV:3:1, 2, 14
Jul 2003; LXVI:2:11 Apr 2005.

GRABER, David
Photographs. LXVII:3:2, 4 Jul 2006.

GRABER, Joe (Joseph D.)
Photograph. LXII:4:12 Oct 2001.

GRABER, Minnie
Photograph. LXII:4:12 Oct 2001.

GRAYBILL, Beth
Photographs. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXV:3:8 Jul 2004.

GROSS, Leonard
Historic Germantown homecoming. LXIV:1:12-13
Jan 2003.
Photographs. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004; LXX:2:2 Sum
2009.
Speed of progress, The. LXIX:4:8 Oct 2008.

GUGEL, Lois
I wish I'd been there: An Amish ministers meeting,
Noble, Iowa, 1874. LXII:2:15 Apr 2001.

GUNDEN, Debby Lederach
Photograph. LXVII:1:9 Jan 2006.
Thibodaux and New Orleans: Some post-Katrina
impressions from a healthcare volunteer.
LXVII:1:7-9 Jan 2006.

GUNDEN, Lois
Photograph. LXII:1:9 Jan 2001.

GYGER, Thomas
Inauguration of the memorial plaque. LXV:4:11
Oct 2004.

**HABEGGER, David L.**

Cheyenne, Arapaho, Mennonite: Report on the "Journey from Darlington" conference. LXVII:3:5-8 Jul 2006.
Photograph. LXVII:3:8 Jul 2006.

HABEGGER, Glen

Photograph. LXV:2:15 Apr 2004.

HAMILTON, Albert

Photograph. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.

HAMILTON, Robert

Photograph. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.

HARDER, Bertha

Not just a man's world. LXIX:4:9 Oct 2008.
Photograph. LXIX:4:9 Oct 2008.

HARDER, Jim

Photograph. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.

HARDER, Leland

Harder responds to Leasa on Plockhoy. LXIV:2:4 Apr 2003.
Photograph. LXIV:2:4 Apr 2003.

HARDESTY, Von

Remembering John D. Unruh, Jr., and The Plains Across: A young historian's legacy. LXIX:2:12-15 Apr 2008.

HARDING, Rosemarie

Photographs. LXIV:3:1, 4 Jul 2003; LXV:1:5 Jan 2004.

HARDING, Vincent

Photographs. LXIV:3:1, 4, 5 Jul 2003; LXV:1:5 Jan 2004.

HART, Betty Bartel

Photographs. LXVI:1:4 Jan 2005; LXVII:3:8 Jul 2006.

HART, Connie

Photograph. LXVI:1:4 Jan 2005.

HART, DeLores Little Bear

Photograph. LXVII:3:15 Jul 2006.

HART, Homer

Photographs. LXVI:1:6, 15 Jan 2005.

HART, Lawrence H.

Cheyenne legacy at the Washita River, A. LXII:2:1-3 Apr 2001.
Photographs. LXII:2:2 Apr 2001; LXII:3:12, 13 Jul 2001; LXV:1:14 Jan 2004; LXVI:1:2, 3, 4 Jan 2005; LXVII:3:4, 14, 15 (2) Jul 2006.

HART, Lily

Photographs. LXVII:3:13, 15 Jul 2006.

HART, Nathan

Photograph. LXVI:1:4 Jan 2005.

HART, Sam

Photographs. LXVII:3:1, 7 Jul 2006.

HARTZLER, Betty J. (Graber)

Photograph. LXVII:2:5 Apr 2006.

HARTZLER, Harvey

Photograph. LXIV:3:14 Jul 2003.

HARTZLER, Kara

Genealogy as a window of understanding. LXVII:2:5-7 Apr 2006.
Photograph. LXVII:2:5 Apr 2006.

HARTZLER, Levi

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

HARTZLER, Roy

Photographs. LXVII:1:11, 13 Jan 2006.

HASLIBACHER, Mrs.

Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr 2006.

HEALTHCARE

Mixed messages. During the 1990s push for healthcare reform, Mennonite voices were plentiful but saying different things. Jonny Gerig Meyer. LXX:1:10-15 Jan 2009.

HEAP-OF-BIRDS, Dorothy

Photograph. LXVI:1:14 Jan 2005.

HEAP-OF-BIRDS, Guy

Photograph. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.

HEART, Corn Stalk

Photograph. LXVI:1:5 Jan 2005.

HEART, John Peak

Photograph. LXVI:1:5 Jan 2005.

HEATWOLE, L. J.

Photograph. LXIII:4:11 Oct 2002.

HEATWOLE, Mollie (Mary)

Photograph. LXI:3:11 Jul 2000.

HELMUTH, Melvin

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

HENRY, Dion

Photograph. LXVII:3:12 Jul 2006.

HENRY, Eddie

Photograph. LXVII:3:9 Jul 2006.

HERNLEY, Grandpa (Jonas B.)

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

HERNLEY, Henry

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

HERNLEY, Mary Lillian

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

HERNLEY, Melvin

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

HERNLEY, Nancy

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

HERSHBERGER, Guy F.

Very commendable medium, A: Mennonite collaboration with Quaker World War I relief work. LXIX:1:3-6, 15 Jan 2008.

HERSHEY, Lester

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

HERTZLER, Asa M.

Photograph. LXIX:1:3 Jan 2008.

HERTZLER, James

I wish I'd been there: Tanganyika, 1942. LXI:2:9 Apr 2000.

HERTZLER, Silas

Photograph. LXVI:2:11 Apr 2005.

HIEBERT, Katharina

Photograph. LXI:3:4 Jul 2000.

HIEBNER, Braden

Photograph. LXVIII:4:4 Oct 2007.
Wilhelm Mannhardt: German Mennonite nationalist. LXVIII:4:10-15 Oct 2007.

HINZ-PENNER, Raylene

Photographs. LXV:3:8 Jul 2004; LXVI:1:11 Jan 2005; LXVII:3:6 Jul 2006.
Writing a life. LXVI:1:1-6, 11 Jan 2005.

HOCHSTETLER, Daniel E.

I wish I'd been there: The first Amish worship service in Elkhart County. LXII:4:15 Oct 2001.

HOEKEMA, Alle G.

Netherlands: Renewal, response, relationships. LXVIII:1:6, 11-13 Jan 2007.

HOEPPNER, D. R. (Dietrich R.)

Photograph. LXVI:2:14 Apr 2005.

HOFFMAN, Ethel

Photograph. LXIII:3:11 Jul 2002.

HOLLINGSHEAD, Paul

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

HOMAN, Gerlof D.

Dutch Mennonite congregation in World War II, A: Zuid-Limburg. LXVII:4:9-15 Oct 2006.
German Mennonite affirmation of Jochen Klepper in Nazi Germany A. LXI:3:7-10 Jul 2000.
I wish I'd been there: Menno's moment of decision, January 30, 1536. LXIII:4:12-13 Oct 2002.
Photographs. LXVI:2:10 Apr 2005; LXVII:4:15 Oct 2006.
Road to nowhere, The? PAX's beginnings in Algeria, 1955-56. LXVI:2:3-10 Apr 2005.

HOOLEY, Carl

Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

HORSCH, Christine Funck

Photograph. LXV:3:6 Jul 2004.

HORSCH, John

2003 John Horsch essay contest results. LXIV:4:9 Oct 2003.
2004 John Horsch essay contest results. LXV:4:13

Oct 2004.
 2005 John Horsch essay contest results. LXVI:4:15 Oct 2005.
 2006 John Horsch essay contest winners. LXVII:4:8 Oct 2006.
 History essay contest winners announced. LXVIII:4:4 Oct 2007.
 Historical Committee announces essay contest winners. LXX:1:2 Jan 2009.
 Photographs. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001; LXIII:2:16 Apr 2002; LXV:3:6 Jul 2004.

HORST, Alan
 Photograph. LXVII:1:13 Jan 2006.

HORST, Irvin
 Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

HORST, John
 Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

HORST, Phil
 Photograph. LXI:2:14 Apr 2000.

HORST, Sandy
 Photograph. LXI:2:15 Apr 2000.

HOSTETLER, Chris
 Photograph. LXIII:3:2 Jul 2002.

HOSTETLER, Eldon E.
 I wish I'd been there: A Balodgahan welcome.
 LXII:3:14 Jul 2001.

HOSTETLER, Jep
 Do you have a good sense of humor? LXI:4:14 Oct 2000.
 Embarrassing situations. LXI:2:10 Apr 2000.
 Mennonite handshakes. LXIV:3:11,13 Jul 2003.
 Mennonite mirth. LXII:1:6-7 Jan 2001; Stories on the way to market. LXII:2:13-14 Apr 2001; You know you are an aging Mennonite when LXII:3:10-11 Jul 2001; Food that makes me smile. LXIII:2:14-15 Apr 2002; Prop 'em up on the leanin' side! LXIII:4:15 Oct 2002; It's all in a name! LXIV:1:10 Jan 2003.
 Noodles. LXIV:2:2, 5 Apr 2003.
 Photographs. LXI:2:10 Apr 2000; LXI:4:14 Oct 2000; LXII:3:11 Jul 2001; LXIII:2:15 Apr 2002; LXIV:2:2 Apr 2003; LXIV:3:11 Jul 2003.

HOSTETLER, John A.
 In memoriam: John Andrew Hostetler, 1918-2001.
 LXII:4:16 Oct 2001.
 Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

HOSTETTER, C. N.
 Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

HUGHES, Annabelle and Gerald
 Laws of attraction vs. sentiments of separation.
 Tobin Miller Shearer. LXVIII:4:2-9 Oct 2007.
 Photographs. LXVIII:4:1, 3, 8 Oct 2007.

HUNSBERGER, Matthew
 Photograph. LXIV:2:7 Apr 2003.

HUNTER, Carol M.
 Review. LXIV:4:10-11, 13 Oct 2003.

HURRICANE KATRINA

Hurricane Katrina's unfolding drama. Susan Fisher Miller. LXVII:1:3 Jan 2006.
 Mennonite Disaster Service workers find faith and optimism in the midst of destruction. Bill Miller. LXVII:1:10-13 Jan 2006.
 Thibodaux and New Orleans: Some post-Katrina impressions from a healthcare volunteer. Debby Lederach Gunden. LXVII:1:7-9 Jan 2006.
 Watching the Weather Channel and trusting God: A young New Orleanian shares her hurricane log. Alejandra Urbizo. LXVII:1:4-6 Jan 2006.

HUTT, Sherry
 Photograph. LXVII:3:14 Jul 2006.

HYLKEMA, Tjeerd Oeds
 Photograph. LXVIII:1:11 Jan 2007.

I WISH I'D BEEN THERE

LXI:1:9 Jan 2000: Resisting a sacred symbol. Julia Kasdorf.
 LXI:1:9-10 Jan 2000: A professor in underwear. Peter J. Dyck.
 LXI:2:8-9 Apr 2000: Schleithem Synod. Myron S. Augsburg.
 LXI:2:9 Apr 2000: Tanganyika, 1942. James Hertzler.
 LXI:3:5 Jul 2000: Negotiating with Ottawa. Peter J. Dyck.
 LXI:3:6 Jul 2000: Protesting slavery. Elaine Sommers Rich.
 LXI:4:7-8 Oct 2000: John Schrag and the Kansas mob, 1918. James C. Juhnke.
 LXI:4:7-8 Oct 2000: I wish I'd been there. E. Morris Sider.
 LXII:2:15 Apr 2001: An Amish ministers meeting, Noble, Iowa. Lois Gugel.
 LXII:3:8-9, Jul 2001: "Negro slavery's prophet of deliverance." Timothy Paul Erdel.
 LXII:3:9-10 Jul 2001: Celebrating a life lost. Mary Swartley.
 LXII:3:14 Jul 2001: A Balodgahan welcome. Eldon E. Hostetler.
 LXII:4:15 Oct 2001: The first Amish worship service in Elkhart County. Daniel E. Hochstetler.
 LXIII:1:12 Jan 2002: Deliberations of fifty-one ministers at Dordrecht. Elmer S. Yoder.
 LXIII:1:13 Jan 2002: Searching for unity. Mary Eleanor Bender.
 LXIII:2:5 Apr 2002: Across the alley at "The Lambert Place." James R. Krabill.
 LXIII:3:8 Jul 2002: The Great Trek from Ukraine, 1943. Marlene Epp.
 LXIII:4:12-13 Oct 2002: Menno's moment of decision, January 30, 1536. Gerlof D. Homan.
 LXIII:4:13 Oct 2002: Pioneers on the prairies. Harry Stauffer.
 LXIV:2:1-2 Apr 2003: Who robbed the stagecoach on the road to Milford Square? Maynard Shelly.
 LXIV:3:12-13 Jul 2003: Grange le Comte, France, 1919. Diane Zimmerman Umble.
 LXIV:4:12-13 Oct 2003: Sonnenberg's Civil War petition. James O. Lehman.
 LXV:1:6, 13 Jan 2004: Tsar Alexander comes to Lindenau. Ted Regehr.
 LXV:1:11, 13 Jan 2004: The 1803 hymnal meeting. Glenn Lehman.

IRVIN, Louis
 Photographs. LXIV:3:1, 2, 14 Jul 2003.

ISABELLE, Clem
 Photograph. LXVII:1:14 Jan 2006.

JACKSON, Clyde
 Photograph. LXVII:1:14 Jan 2006.

JACKSON, Raymond
 Photograph. LXIV:4:7 Oct 2003.

JANTZEN, Mark
 Fighting Mennonites. Reflections on the role of conflict in Mennonite history. LXIX:3:4-9 Jul 2008.

JANTZEN, Sister Rose
 Photograph. LXVI:3:15 Jul 2005.

JANZEN, John
 Photograph. LXVII:3:13 Jul 2006.

JESCHKE, Marlin
 Photograph. LXIX:4:10 Oct 2008.

JUHNKE, James C.
 I wish I'd been there: John Schrag and the Kansas mob, 1918. LXI:4:7-8 Oct 2000.
 Photographs. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXV:3:8, 15 Jul 2004; LXVII:3:14 Jul 2006.
 Rachel Weaver Kreider and the ROTC controversy at Ohio State University, 1934-35. LXIV:1:1-5 Jan 2003.
 Review. LXIV:4:10-11, 13 Oct 2003.

JUHNKE, Roger
 Photograph. LXVII:3:8 Jul 2006.

KASDORF, Julia
 I wish I'd been there: Resisting a sacred symbol.
 LXI:1:9 Jan 2000.

KAUFFMAN, D. C.
 Photographs. LXIX:1:1, 2 Jan 2008.

KAUFFMAN, Daniel
 Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

KAUFFMAN, Donald D.
 Obituaries online. LXI:3:16 Jul 2000.
 Photograph. LXI:3:16 Jul 2000.

KAUFFMAN, Evelyn (Hostetler)
 Photograph. LXII:1:9 Jan 2001.

KAUFFMAN, Fred
 Photograph. LXIV:4:8 Oct 2003.

KAUFFMAN, Gordon
 Photograph. LXVII:1:13 Jan 2006.

KAUFFMAN, Homer
 Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

KAUFFMAN, Jason
 Photograph. LXVI:4:15 Oct 2005.

KAUFFMAN, Mary Anne
 Photograph. LXII:1:9 Jan 2001.

KAUFFMAN, S. Duane

Amish voyage to America, An. LXV:2:6-8, 11 Apr 2004.
Photograph. LXV:2:8 Apr 2004.

KAUFFMAN, Pat

Photograph. LXII:1:9 Jan 2001.

KAUFFMANN, Paul Walther

Photograph. LXVII:4:12 Oct 2006.

KAUFMAN, Sister Frieda

Photographs. LXVI:3:15 Jul 2005.

KEHRBERG, Sarah

Photograph. LXVII:2:11 Apr 2006.
Putting your family tree to the genetic test. LX-VII:2:8-11 Apr 2006.

KEIM, Albert N.

Goshen devotion: Harold S. Bender and the bumpy journey to joint theological education. LXIX:4:10-15 Oct 2008.
Harold S. Bender biographer Albert Keim dies at age 72. LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.
Photographs. LXIII:2:9 Apr 2002; LXV:1:14 Jan 2004; LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.
Two Anabaptists reflect on a sojourn in the heart-land of Islam. LXIII:2:8-9 Apr 2002.

KENNEL, Tim

Photograph. LXII:1:1 Jan 2001.

KEHRBERG, Sarah

From Fort Peachtree to Atlanta: The Mennonite story. LXIV:3:3-7 Jul 2003.
Photograph. LXIV:3:7 Jul 2003.

KIM, Maria Regier

Photograph. LXVII:1:15 Jan 2006.

KING, Jim

Photographs. LXIV:1:12, 13 Jan 2003.

KING, Kendra

Reformed Church of Zurich invites Anabaptist descendants to a ceremony of acknowledgment. LXV:2:12-13 Apr 2004.

KING, Sidney

In the footsteps of Clayton Kratz. LXII:1:1-4 Jan 2001.
Photograph. LXII:1:1 Jan 2001.

KISARI, Bishop Z.

Photograph. LXI:2:9 Apr 2000.

KLIPPENSTEIN, Lawrence

Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

KLOTZER, Rolf

Photograph. LXII:1:5 Jan 2001.

KNUPPEL, Adolph W.

Photograph. LXII:1:5 Jan 2001.

KOOPMANS, Antje Lijsbeth

Photograph. LXIV:3:5 Jul 2003.

KRABILL, James R.

I wish I'd been there: Across the alley at "The Lambert Place." LXIII:2:5 Apr 2002.

KRAHN, Cornelius

Photographs. LXIII:4:8, 9 Oct 2002.

KRATZ, Clayton

In the footsteps of Clayton Kratz. Sidney King. LXII:1:1-4 Jan 2001.
Photograph. LXII:1:1 Jan 2001.

KRAUS, C. Norman

Photograph. LXIII:1:7 Jan 2002.
Professor and the dean, The. LXIII:1:6-8 Jan 2002.

KREIDER, Leonard

Photograph. LXIV:1:4 Jan 2003.

KREIDER, Lois

Photograph. LXVII:3:15 Jul 2006.

KREIDER, Rachel Weaver

Photographs. LXIV:1:1, 3, 4 Jan 2003.
Rachel Weaver Kreider and the ROTC controversy at Ohio State University, 1934-35. James C. Juhnke. LXIV:1:1-5 Jan 2003.

KREIDER, Robert

"Did not our hearts burn within us?" Reflections at the end of a journey. LXI:2:1-5 Apr 2000.
Photographs. LXI:2:5 Apr 2000; LXII:3:13 Jul 2001; LXV:3:15 Jul 2004; LXVII:3:15 Jul 2006.

KRIPF, John

Photograph. LXIII:3:2 Jul 2002.

KROKER, Eldo

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

KROPF, John

Photographs. LXII:1:8 Jan 2001; LXIV:3:14 Jul 2003.

KUMEDISA, Erik

Congo: New rhythms in new places. LXVIII:1:3-5 Jan 2007.

LABER, Ed

Photograph. LXVII:1:3 Jan 2006.

LAMBERT, George

Photograph. LXIII:2:5 Apr 2002.

LANDIS, Henry

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

LANDIS, Howard

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

LANDIS, Ira D.

Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

LANDIS, James Gotwals

Photograph. LXV:4:12 Oct 2004.
Tribute to Hans Landis. LXV:4:12 Oct 2004.

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain

Photograph. LXII:3:4 Jul 2001.

LANDIS, Marvin

Photograph. LXVII:1:14 Jan 2006.

LAPP, Arlin

Photograph. LXV:3:Jul 2003.

LAPP, John A.

Muenster 465 years later. LXII:1:5-6 Jan 2001.
Photographs. LXII:3:12, 13 Jul 2001; LXVIII:1:14 Jan 2007.

LAPP, Katie

Photograph. LXVI:4:15 Oct 2005.

LAPP, Wayne

Photographs. LXVI:2:1, 2, 5 Apr 2005.

LARK, James

Photograph. LXVIII:3:8 Jul 2007.

LARK, Rowena Winters

Photographs. LXVI:3:14 Jul 2005; LXVIII:3:8 Jul 2007.

LAVEGNE, Mayor Jimmy

Photograph. LXVII:1:11 Jan 2006.

LAWTON, Mary

Photograph. LXIV:1:13 Jan 2003.

LEAMAN, Irene

Managing Mennonite Memory: Mennonite Central Committee, 1920-. Irene Leaman. LXI:2:11-16 Apr 2000.
Photographs. LXI:2:12, 14 Apr 2000.

LEASA, K. Varden

Harder responds to Leasa on Plockhoy. LXIV:2:4 Apr 2003.
Leasa replies to Harder on Plockhoy. LXIV:2:5 Apr 2003.
Photograph. LXIV:2:5 Apr 2003.
Setting the record straight on Pieter Plockhoy, Delaware's first Mennonite. LXIII:4:1-7 Oct 2002.

LEE, Dr.

Photographs. LXVII:2:2, 14 Apr 2006.

LEE, Lilly

Photograph. LXIV:4:6 Oct 2003.

LEHMAN, Glenn

I wish I'd been there: The 1803 hymnal meeting. LXV:1:11, 13 Jan 2004.
Photograph. LXV:1:11 Jan 2004.

LEHMAN, Harold D.

Review. LXIII:4:10-11 Oct 2002.

LEHMAN, James O.

I wish I'd been there: Sonnenberg's Civil War petition. LXIV:4:12-13 Oct 2003.
Photograph. LXIV:4:13 Oct 2003.

LEHMAN, Marilyn E.

Photograph. LXVI:4:12 Oct 2005.

Women and their work: Reflections on the Amish church tradition. LXVI:4:10-12 Oct 2005.

LEHMAN, Martin

Florida's first: Evangelist's 1895 visit linked scattered settlers, although only temporarily. LXX:2:12-15 Sum 2009.

One from four: Independent beginnings lead to interdependent relations in an isolated area. LXX:2:8-9, 12-15 Sum 2009.

LEMON, Katherine

Photographs. LXII:1:1, 4 Jan 2001.

LEONARD, Maggie

Photographs. LXVIII:2:1, 10 Apr 2007.

LE TOURNEAU, R. G.

Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

LIELE, George

Sketch. LXII:3:8 Jul 2001.

LINCOLN, Abraham

Photograph. LXIII:2:1 Apr 2002.

LIND, Hope Kauffman

Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

LIND, Millard

Photograph. LXIX:4:10 Oct 2008.

LITTLEWOLF, Erica

Photograph. LXVII:3:14 Jul 2006.

LITTLEWOLF, Marie Big Back

Photographs. LXVII:3:8, 13 Jul 2006.

LITWILLER, Nelson

Photographs. LXVIII:3:2, 10, 13 Jul 2007.

LOEWEN, Royden

Dutch and Swiss Mennonites take root in Canada: Two peoples, one identity. LXV:2:9-11 Apr 2004.

Photograph. LXV:2:11 Apr 2004.

LOHRENTZ, A. M.

Photograph. LXVII:1:15 Jan 2006.

LOHRENTZ, J. R.

Photograph. LXVII:1:15 Jan 2006.

LOUCKS, Beulah

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

LOUCKS, Florence

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

LOUCKS, George

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

LOUCKS, Mae

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

LOUCKS, Walter

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

LOWRY, James W.

Will of Syvaert Pietersz. LXII:4:10-11 Oct 2001.

LYNCH, James R.

Photographs. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXIII:4:10 Oct 2002.

MacMASTER, Eve B.

Photograph. LXIV:4:5 Oct 2003.
Ruth and me. LXIV:4:3-5 Oct 2003.

MADWOLF

Photographs. LXVI:1:1, 15 Jan 2005.

MANICKAM, Joe

Photograph. LXIV:4:8 Oct 2003.

MANN, John

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

MANNHARDT, Wilhelm

Photograph. LXVIII:4:10 Oct 2007.
Wilhelm Mannhardt: German Mennonite nationalist. Braden Hiebner. LXVIII:4:10-15 Oct 2007.

MANZ, Felix

Drawing. LXV:4:1 Oct 2004; LXVIII:2:4 Apr 2007.

MARTIN, Dawn

Photograph. LXI:2:13 Apr 2000.

MARTIN, Miriam

Photograph. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.

MARTIN, Phares D.

Photograph. LXVII:1:14 Jan 2006.

MARTYRDOM

"Bloody Theater" and Christian discipleship. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. LXII:4:1-10 Oct 2001.
Onward martyrdom. Cruz Cordero. LXIV:3:10-11 Jul 2003.

MARTYRS MIRROR

Etchings. LXVIII:2:1. 6 Apr 2007.
Luiken etching, A. LXIV:1:11 Jan 2003.
Thiesen creates Web site of *Martyrs Mirror* illustrations. LXIV:1:11 Jan 2003.

MATAMOROS, Jose

Photograph. LXV:1:14 Jan 2004.

MAUST, Marshall

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

McFADDEN, Dwight J., Jr.

Photograph. LXI:2:6 Apr 2000.

McFARLANE, Pat

Photographs. LXIV:4:8 Oct 2003; LXVI:3:4, 6 Jul 2005.

McTIMMONDS, Earl

Photograph. LXIV:3:14 Jul 2003.

McTIMMONDS, Elmer

Photographs. LXII:1:8 Jan 2001; LXIII:3:2 Jul 2002.

MEEKS, Willie

Photograph. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.

MELLINGER, Mr. and Mrs.

Photograph. LXIII:1:1 Jan 2002.

MENNONITE DISASTER SERVICE

Hurricane Katrina's unfolding drama. Susan Fisher Miller. LXVII:1:3 Jan 2006.

Mennonite Disaster Service workers find faith and optimism in the midst of destruction. Bill Miller. LXVII:1:10-13 Jan 2006.

Scrapbook pages. Dennis Stoesz, John D. Thiesen. LXVII:1:14-15 Jan 2006.

MENNONITES

California

Health, wealth, and ministry. An overview of Mennonites' presence in California. Kevin Enns-Rempel. LXVIII:3:3-9 Jul 2007.

Paying attention. Rich Preheim. LXVIII:3:16 Jul 2007.

West Coast blazed the trail for merged denomination. Rich Preheim. LXVIII:3:6 Jul 2007.

Canada

Dutch and Swiss Mennonites take root in Canada: Two peoples, one identity. Royden Loewen. LXV:2:9-11 Apr 2004.

Seeking a home: Entering and leaving Manitoba. Adolf Ens. LXI:3:1-3 Jul 2000.

General Conference Mennonite Church

"Did not our hearts burn within us?" Reflections at the end of a journey. Robert Kreider. LXI:2:1-5 Apr 2000.

Model of unity amidst diversity, A: The former General Conference Mennonite Church. John D. Thiesen. LXV:1:3-5 Jan 2004.

German

1548 Froschauer German Bible. Dennis Stoesz. LXI:4:9 Oct 2000.

German Mennonite affirmation of Jochen Klepper in Nazi Germany, A. Gerlof Homan. LXI:3:7-10 Jul 2000.

Muenster 465 years later. John A. Lapp. LXII:1:5-6 Jan 2001.

Wilhelm Mannhardt: German Mennonite nationalist. Braden Hiebner. LXVIII:4:4-15 Oct 2007.

Historians and Historical Committees

Annual report. LXVIII:2:8 Apr 2007; 2007-08 annual report. LXIX:2:8-9 Apr 2008; 2008-09 Mennonite Church USA Historical Committee annual report. LXX:2:10-11 Sum 2009.

Directory of Mennonite and related church historians and committees. LXI:1:12-14 Jan 2000; LXII:1:11-15 Jan 2001; LXIII:1:9-12 Jan 2002; LXIV:1:5, 11, 14-16 Jan 2003; LXV:1:7-10 Jan 2004; LXVI:1:7-10 Jan 2005; LXVIII:1:7-10 Jan 2007; LXIX:1:7-10 Jan 2008; LXX:1:7-9 Jan 2009.

Fall meeting of Casselman historians. LXI:3:3 Jul 2000.

MC USA Historical Committee members. LXV:3:8 Jul 2004.

Minding Mennonite Memory contributors: Volunteers and financial. LXVII:2:11-13 Apr 2006; LXVIII:2:9 Apr 2007; LXIX:2:8-9 Apr 2008.

New Historical Committee director named. LXVIII:3:15 Jul 2007.

Resources from Mennonite Church USA Historical Committee. LXVIII:2:15 Apr 2007; LXVIII:4:15 Oct 2007; LXIX:1:10 Jan 2008; LXIX:3:15 Jul 2008; LXX:2:15 Sum 2009.

Unruh, Jr., John D., 1937-1976. Rich Preheim. LXIX:2:11 Apr 2008.

Historical Centers

Heritage and information centers. LXI:3:14 Jul 2000.
Photograph. Mennonite Information Center, Berlin, Ohio. LXI:1:3 Jan 2000.

History

2003 John Horsch essay contest results. LXIV:4:9 Oct 2003.
2004 John Horsch essay contest results. LXV:4:13 Oct 2004.
2005 John Horsch essay contest results. LXVI:4:15 Oct 2005.
2006 John Horsch essay contest winners. LXVII:4:8 Oct 2006.
Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary's 50th anniversary and timeline. LXIX:4:4 Oct 2008.
Baseball commissioner and the Mennonites, The. Steve Nolt. LXII:3:4-5 Jul 2001.
Challenge of change, The: A fledgling fellowship, formed because of new ideas, struggles with how much innovation is acceptable. Maynard Shelly. LXX:2:4-7 Sum 2009.
Congo: New rhythms in new places. Erik Kumedis. LXVIII:1:3-5 Jan 2007.
Cooperation's harvest. The growth of inter-Mennonite relations on 55 acres. Rich Preheim. LXIX:4:5-9 Oct 2008.
Drinking Anabaptist tea and other tales of integration. Peter J. Dyck. LXII:3:1-3 Jul 2001.
Essential Anabaptist/Mennonite history reading list, The. Rich Preheim. LXIX:2:5-7, 10 Apr 2008.
Fighting Mennonites: Reflections on the role of conflict in Mennonite history. Mark Jantzen. LXIX:3:4-9 Jul 2008.
Five degrees of separation. The Azusa Street revival, Nelson Litwiller, and the Mennonite charismatic movement. Joshua Weaver. LXVIII:3:10-15 Jul 2007.
Florida's first: Evangelist's 1895 visit linked scattered settlers, although only temporarily. Martin Lehman. LXX:2:12-15 Sum 2009.
From Fort Peachtree to Atlanta: The Mennonite story. Sarah Kehrberg. LXIV:3:3-7 Jul 2003.
Global Mennonite History series. LXVIII:1:14 Jan 2007.
Grant received for film preservation. LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.
Heritage matters: Attending to our church's history. John E. Sharp. LXV:3:3-5, 13 Jul 2004.
Highlights of the Mennonite Church General Assemblies, 1971-1999. J. Ron Byler. LXI:2:5-7 Apr 2000.
Historic events and highlights at Nashville 2001. John E. Sharp. LXII:3:12 Jul 2001.
Historic Germantown homecoming. Leonard Gross. LXIV:1:12 Jan 2003.
Historical Committee announces essay contest winners. LXX:1:2 Jan 2009.
Historical work of writing and collecting books, The. Dennis Stoesz. LXV:3:6-7 Jul 2004.
History essay contest winners announced. LX-

VIII:4:4 Oct 2007.

Identity and institutions. Changing times meant changing notions of mutual aid. Sarah Bergen. LXX:1:4-6 Jan 2009.

Images from Nashville 2001. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.
John K. Yoder (1824-1906), principal participant in the founding of the Amish Mennonite Church. Paton Yoder. LXVI:4-9, 14 Oct 2005.

Managing Mennonite Memory: Audiovisual archives. Dennis Stoesz. LXII:3:6-7 Jul 2001.

Managing Mennonite Memory: In pursuit of a congregational records schedule. Gordon Oyer. LXI:4:10-13 Oct 2000.

Managing Mennonite Memory: Mennonite Central Committee, 1920-. Irene Leaman. LXI:2:11-16 Apr 2000.

New ears, fresh eyes. Rich Preheim. LXVIII:1:2, 13-14 Jan 2007.

Nineteenth-century humility: A vital message for today? Theron Schlabach. LXIII:1:1-5 Jan 2001.

One from four: Independent beginnings lead to interdependent relations in an isolated area. Martin Lehman. LXX:2:8-9, 12-15 Sum 2009.

Pressure points: The past shows that burying conflicts doesn't mean they won't resurface. Jerome Waltner. LXIX:3:10-14 Jul 2008.

Philadelphia conference celebrates many stories, one kingdom. Laurie L. Oswald and John E. Sharp. LXIV:4:6-8 Oct 2003.

Read 'em and reap: The books necessary for basic understandings of Anabaptist/Mennonite history. Rich Preheim. LXIX:2:3-4 Apr 2008.

Rocky Mountain's growing edge: The emergence of a new conference with a congregational emphasis. Harlan D. Unrau. LXX:2:16-19 Sum 2009.

Setting the record straight on Pieter Plockhoy, Delaware's first Mennonite. K. Varden Leasa. LXIII:4:1-7 Oct 2002.

Take Five: First five Mennonite overseas mission fields. LXX:2:2 Sum 2009.

Take Five: Five largest U.S. cities and their first Mennonite congregations. LXX:1:2 Sum 2009.

Take Five: Four Mennonite U.S. Congressmen and one Mennonite governor. LXIX:4:2 Oct 2008.

Take Five: Oldest Mennonite Church USA congregations west of the Rockies. LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.

Telling the whole of our history. Franklin Yoder. LXVII:1:16 Jan 2006.

Time for new voices. Rich Preheim. LXVIII:1:16 Jan 2007.

Voyage to Pennsylvania and Native American voices. A. John L. Ruth. LXV:2:3-5 Apr 2004.

What do you know? Rich Preheim. LXVIII:2:1-7, 10-14 Apr 2007.

Holland

Will of Syvaert Pietersz. James W. Lowry. LXII:4:10-11 Oct 2001.

Humor

Do you have a good sense of humor? Jep Hostetler. LXI:4:14 Oct 2000.

Embarrassing situations. Jep Hostetler. LXI:2:10 Apr 2000.

Mennonite handshakes. Jep Hostetler. LXIV:3:11, 13 Jul 2003.

Mennonite mirth. Jep Hostetler. LXII:1:6-7 Jan 2001; Stories on the way to market. LXII:2:13-14 Apr 2001; You know you are an aging Men-

nonite when ... LXII:3:10-11 Jul 2001; Food that makes me smile. LXIII:2:14-16 Apr 2002; Prop 'em up on the leanin' side! LXIII:4:15 Oct 2002; It's all in a name! LXIV:1:10 Jan 2003. Noodles. LXIV:2:2, 5 Apr 2003.

Indiana

Two sides to change. Rich Preheim. LXIX:3:13 Jul 2008.

Iowa

Tension on the home front: One Mennonite community's experience during World War II. Franklin Yoder. LXI:4:1-6 Oct 2000.

Mennonite Brethren

Brethren's birth. Rich Preheim. LXIX:3:9 Jul 2008.

Netherlands

Dutch Mennonite congregation in World War II. A. Zuid-Limburg. Gerlof Homan. LXVII:4:9-15 Oct 2006.

Netherlands: Renewal, response, relationships. Annelies Verbeek and Alle G. Hoekema. LX-VIII:1:6, 11-13 Jan 2007.

Pennsylvania

First among many. Rich Preheim. LXIX:3:6 Jul 2008.

Switzerland

Church bells ring in Zurich. John E. Sharp. LXV:3:16 Jul 2004.

Texas

Snyder community at Plainview, Texas, The. James A. Snyder. LXIII:6-7 Jul 2002.

METZLER, Abram

Photographs. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001; LXII:2:13 Apr 2001.

MEYER, Albert

Photographs. LXVI:2:1, 2, 5 Apr 2005.

MEYER, Jon

Photograph. LXIV:4:9 Oct 2003.

MEYER, Jonny Gerig

Mixed messages: During the 1990s push for healthcare reform, Mennonite voices were plentiful but saying different things. LXX:1:10-15 Jan 2009.
Photograph. LXX:1:2 Jan 2009.

MILLER, Alvin J.

Photograph. LXI:1:10 Jan 2000.

MILLER, Barbara

Photograph. LXIV:4:8 Oct 2003.

MILLER, Bill

Mennonite Disaster Service workers find faith and optimism in the midst of destruction. LXVII:1:10-13 Jan 2006.
Photographs. LXVII:1:11, 13 Jan 2006.

MILLER, Cletus

Photograph. LXVII:1:13 Jan 2006.

- MILLER, Eli S.**
Photograph. LXVII:2:10 Apr 2006.
- MILLER, Erin**
Photograph. LXV:4:13 Oct 2004.
- MILLER, Ernest E.**
Photographs. LXIII:1:7 Jan 2002; LXVI:2:11 Apr 2005.
- MILLER, Freeman**
Photographs. LXIV:3:8 Jul 2003; LXIV:4:8 Oct 2003.
- MILLER, Harvey E.**
Photograph. LXVII:2:10 Apr 2006.
- MILLER, John G.**
Photograph. LXVII:4:4 Oct 2006.
- MILLER, Jonas E.**
Photograph. LXVII:2:10 Apr 2006.
- MILLER, Larry**
Photographs. LXV:4:5, 9 Oct 2004.
- MILLER, Levi E.**
Photograph. LXVII:2:10 Apr 2006.
- MILLER, Marcus**
Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.
- MILLER, Myrtle**
Photograph. LXII:4:13 Oct 2001.
- MILLER, Naomi**
Photograph. LXIV:3:8 Jul 2003.
- MILLER, Nellie Marie**
Photograph. LXVI:2:14 Apr 2005.
- MILLER, Orie O.**
Photograph. LXVI:2:11 Apr 2005.
- MILLER, Pason**
Photographs. LXIX:1:1, 2 Jan 2008.
- MILLER, Paul M.**
Photograph. LXIX:4:10 Oct 2008.
- MILLER, Reuben**
Photographs. LXV:3:2, 10 Jul 2004.
Swiss place stone near Schleithelm: Täuferstein a symbol of reconciliation. LXV:3:9-10 Jul 2004.
- MILLER, Susan Fisher**
Dreaming up a genuine happening. LXVII:3:3 Jul 2006.
Fleeting details and untold stories in the epic of World War II. LXVII:4:3 Oct 2006.
Hurricane Katrina's unfolding drama. LXVII:1:3 Jan 2006.
Photographs. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXV:3:8 Jul 2004.
"Who are my mother and my brothers?" LXVII:2:3 Apr 2006.
- MILLER, Susanna E.**
Photograph. LXVII:2:10 Apr 2006.
- MININGER, Hettie Kulp**
Photographs. LXVI:3:2, 14 Jul 2005.
- MININGER, Paul**
Photographs. LXIII:1:7 Jan 2002; LXIX:4:1, 3 10, 13 Oct 2008.
- MINNIS, Hattie**
Photograph. LXIV:4:8 Oct 2003.
- MOSEMAN, John H.**
Photograph. LXIII:1:7 Jan 2002.
- MOSES, Barbara**
Photographs. LXIV:4:7, 8 Oct 2003.
- MOSHIER-SHENK, Karen**
Photograph. LXIV:2:7 Apr 2003.
- MOWER, Chief**
Photographs. LXV:1:1, 2, 3 Jan 2004.
- MUMAW, Anna**
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.
- MUMAW, Catherine R.**
Photographs. LXVI:3:7, 11 Jul 2005.
Tribute to Mary Emma Showalter Eby, A: February 24, 1913-May 3, 2003. LXVI:3:7-11, 13 Jul 2005.
- MUMAW, Martha**
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.
- MUMBAUER, Sarah**
Photographs. LXIV:2:6, 7 Apr. 2003.
- MURRAY, Teresa**
Photograph. LXVII:3:11 Jul 2006.
- NAFZIGER, Rosanna**
Photograph. LXIV:2:7 Apr 2003.
- NEUFELD, Pete**
Photographs. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001; LXIV:3:15 Jul 2003.
- NEUFELD, Regina Doerksen**
Katharina Hiebert: Manitoban pioneer midwife. LXI:3:4 Jul 2000.
- NEWCOMER, Marvin**
Photograph. LXI:3:13 Jul 2000.
- NIGHSWANDER, Dan**
Photographs. LXV:4:8, 9 Oct 2004.
Zurich reflections. LXV:4:8 Oct 2004.
- NIKIEMA, Mattie Cooper**
Photograph. LXIV:4:7 Oct 2003.
- NOFZIGER, William**
Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.
- NOLT, Steve**
Baseball commissioner and the Mennonites, The. LXII:3:4-5 Jul 2001.
- NGUYEN, Tuyen**
Photograph. LXIV:4:7 Oct 2003.
- NUSSBAUMER, Pierre**
Photographs. LXVI:2:1, 5 Apr 2005.
- NYOMI, Setri**
Photograph. LXV:4:9 Oct 2004.
- OBERHOLTZER, John H.**
Portraits. LXIV:2:1 Apr 2003; LXX:2:4 Sum 2009.
- OBERHOLTZER, Richard**
Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.
- OSWALD, Laurie L.**
Passionate resonance: Cruz Cordero meets Dirk Willems. LXIV:3:8-9 Jul 2003.
Philadelphia conference celebrates many stories, one kingdom. LXIV:4:6-8 Oct 2003.
Photograph. LXIV:3:7 Jul 2003.
- OYER, Gordon**
Managing Mennonite Memory: In Pursuit of a congregational records schedule. LXI:4:10-13 Oct 2000.
- OYER, Margaret**
Photograph. LXI:4:11 Oct 2000.
- PALM, Najah**
Photograph. LXIV:1:13 Jan 2003.
- PANNABECKER, Samuel F.**
Photograph. LXIX:4:1 Oct 2008.
- PENNER, Gerhard**
Photograph. LXIX:3:5 Jul 2008.
- PETTER, Marie**
Photograph. LXV:1:3 Jan 2004.
- PETTER, Rodolphe**
Photographs. LXV:1:1, 2, 3 Jan 2004.
- PETTER, Valdo**
Photograph. LXV:1:3 Jan 2004.
- PEWO, Edwin**
Photographs. LXVII:3:1, 7 Jul 2006.
- PLANTENGA, Bart**
More on Plockhoy: A "commonwealth of love and equality." LXIII:1:14-15 Jan 2002.
Mystery of the Plockhoy settlement in the Valley of Swans, The. LXII:2:4-13 Apr 2001.
- PLOCKHOY SETTLEMENT, Pieter**
Harder responds to Leasa on Plockhoy. LXIV:2:4 Apr 2003.
Leasa replies to Harder on Plockhoy. LXIV:2:5 Apr 2003.
More on Plockhoy: A "commonwealth of love and equality." Bart Plantenga. LXIII:1:14-15 Jan 2002.
Mystery of the Plockhoy settlement in the Valley of Swans, The. Bart Plantenga. LXII:2:4-13 Apr 2001.
Setting the record straight on Pieter Plockhoy, Delaware's first Mennonite. K. Varden Leasa. LXIII:4:1-7 Oct 2002.

PRATT, Harvey

Photograph. LXVII:3:7 Jul 2006.

PREHEIM, Rich

Anabaptism's contentious genesis. LXIX:3:6 Jul 2008.

Annual report. LXVIII:2:8 Apr 2007; 2007-08 annual report. LXIX:2:8 Apr 2008; 2008-09 Mennonite Church USA Historical Committee annual report. LXX:2:10 Sum 2009.

Brethren's birth. LXIX:3:9 Jul 2008.

Chester A. Arthur, John F. Funk, and Mennonite historiography. LXIX:2:16 Apr 2008.

Conference importance and periodical frequency. LXX:2:20 Sum 2009.

Cooperation's harvest: The growth of inter-Mennonite relations on 55 acres. LXIX:4:5-9 Oct 2008.

Dive in, go deeper. LXVIII:2:16 Apr 2007.

Essential Anabaptist/Mennonite history reading list, The. LXIX:2:5-7, 10 Apr 2008.

Family feud. LXIX:3:7 Jul 2008.

First among many. LXIX:3:6 Jul 2008.

John D. Unruh, Jr., 1937-1976 LXIX:2:11 Apr 2008.

Lessons of unwanted stones, The. LXIX:3:16 Jul 2008.

New ears, fresh eyes. LXVIII:1:2, 13-14 Jan 2007.

New Historical Committee director named. LXVIII:3:15 Jul 2007.

Overlooked development in peace, An. LXIX:1:16 Jan 2008.

Paying attention. LXVIII:3:16 Jul 2007.

Read 'em and reap: The books necessary for basic understandings of Anabaptist/Mennonite history. LXIX:2:3-4 Apr 2008.

Student teachers. LXVIII:4:16 Oct 2007.

Time for new voices. LXVIII:1:16 Jan 2007.

Timely lessons. LXX:1:16 Jan 2009.

Two sides to change. LXIX:3:13 Jul 2008.

We never saw it coming. LXIX:4:16 Oct 2008.

West Coast blazed the trail for merged denomination. LXVIII:3:6 Jul 2007.

What do you know? Ten historical nuggets to enrich your faith, enhance your knowledge, and enliven conversation at church potlucks. Milestones, Ministries and Myths: A primer for pursuing new historical understandings. LXVIII:2:1-7, 10-14 Apr 2007.

PRICE, Tom

Photograph. LXIII:3:15 Jul 2002.

RACISM

Laws of attraction vs. sentiments of separation: One couple met, fell in love, married—and shed light on the church's racism. Tobin Miller Shearer. LXVIII:4:2-9 Oct 2007.

RAID, Howard

Photographs. LXV:1:4 Jan 2004; LXX:1:4 Jan 2009.

RATZLAFF, Edwin

Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

RECENT Publications

Passim.

REDBIRD, Wilma

Photograph. LXVII:3:15 Jul 2006.

REGEHR, Ted

I wish I'd been there: Tsar Alexander comes to Lindenau. LXV:1:6, 13 Jan 2004.

REGIER, E. L.

Photograph. LXVII :1:15 Jan 2006.

REGIER, J. L.

Photograph. LXVII :1:15 Jan 2006.

REGIER, James

Photograph. LXIV:4:9 Oct 2003.

REICH, Ruedi

Inauguration of the memorial plaque to the Anabaptist martyrs of Zurich. LXV:4:11 Oct 2004. Photographs. LXV:4:9, 11 Oct 2004. Statement of regret. LXV:4:9 2004.

REIST, Donald

Photographs. LXVI:2:1, 2, 5 Apr 2005.

RELIEF WORK

History, love, and service. John E. Sharp. LXVI:2:16 Apr 2005.

Mennonites and Middle East relief 1919-1923. Susanna Stoltzfus. LXVI:2:11-13 Apr 2005.

Road to nowhere, The? PAX's beginnings in Algeria, 1955-56. Gerlof D. Homan. LXVI:2:3-10 Apr 2005.

Scrapbook page, Goshen, North Newton. LXVI:2:14-15 Apr 2005

REMPEL, John D.

Photograph. LXV:4:7 Oct 2004.

Reformed-Mennonite dialogue in Zurich: Reflections on its significance for the unity of Christ's body. LXV:4:6-7 Oct 2004.

RHODES, Luke

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

RICH, Elaine Sommers

I wish I'd been there: Protesting slavery. LXI:3:6 Jul 2000.

Review. LXIII:4:14 Oct 2002.

RICHERT, Sister Dora

Photograph. LXVI:3:15 Jul 2005.

RODRIGUEZ-LORA, Nancy

Photograph. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.

ROGALSKY, Amanda Janz

Photograph. LXVII:1:15 Jan 2006.

ROGALSKY, Herman

Photograph. LXVII:1:15 Jan 2006.

ROPP, Herman

Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

ROTH, Arnold

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

ROTH, Cloy

Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

ROTH, John D.

Photographs. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

ROTH, Paul

Photograph. LXIV:2:7 Apr 2003.

ROTH, Philip

Photograph. LXII:3:7 Jul 2001.

ROUSH, Mary Lou

Photograph. LXIV:1:12 Jan 2003.

RUSH, Willie

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

RUTH, John L.

Photographs. LXII:3:12 Jul 2001; LXIV:4:8 Oct 2003; LXV:2:5 Apr 2004.

Voyage to Pennsylvania and Native American voices, A. LXV:2:3-5 Apr 2004.

SAWATSKY, Ron

Photograph. LXII:3:2 Jul 2001.

SCHLABACH, Ezra

Photograph. LXII:1:9 Jan 2001.

SCHLABACH, Lydia

Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr. 2006.

SCHLABACH, Theron

Nineteenth-century humility: A vital message for today? LXIII:1:1-5 Jan 2002.

SCHLABACH, Vivian (Johns)

Photograph. LXII:1:9 Jan 2001.

SCHLEGEL, Homer

Photographs. LXII:1:8 Jan 2001; LXIII:3:2 Jul 2002; LXVI:3:14 Jul 2003.

SCHLOAD, Mary

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

SCHMIDT, Carl

Photograph. LXIV:3:15 Jul 2003.

SCHMIDT, Charlotte

Photograph. LXII:2:7 Apr 2002.

SCHMIDT, Harold

Photograph. LXX:1:4 Jan 2009.

SCHMIDT, John F.

Photograph. LXIII:4:8, 9 Oct 2002; LXV:3:15 Jul 2004.

SCHMIDT, Kimberly D.

Photographs. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXIII:2:7 Apr 2002; LXV:3:8, 14 Jul 2004; LXVII:3:13 Jul 2006. Review. LXI:1:10-11 Jan 2000.

SCHMIDT, Melvin D.

A sermon in response to 9/11: The price tag of fairness. LXIII:2:6-7 Apr 2002. Photograph. LXIII:2:6 Apr 2002.

- SCHRAG, Jim**
Photograph. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.
- SCHRAG, John**
Photograph. LXI:4:7 Oct 2000.
- SCHROCK, Malinda E. Miller**
Photograph. LXVII:2:10 Apr 2006.
- SCHUTZ, Elmer**
Photograph. LXIII:3:2 Jul 2002.
- SCOTT, Peter Esch**
Photographs. LXII:1:1, 4 Jan 2001.
- SEILING, Jonathan**
Photograph. LXV:4:13 Oct 2004.
- SHANK, Esther**
A pinch of this or that: Setting the table in the Shenandoah Valley. LXIII:2:10-14 Apr 2002.
Photograph. LXIII:2:10 Apr 2002.
- SHARP, John E.**
Back Page, The. LXI:4:16 Oct 2000; LXII:1:16 Jan 2001; LXII:3:16 Jul 2001; LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXIII:3:16 Jul 2002; LXIII:4:16 Oct. 2002; LXIV:2:16 Apr 2003.
Beginnings and endings. LXVI:4:16 Oct 2005.
Church bells ring in Zurich. LXV:3:16 Jul 2004.
Enlarged treasury of stories, An. LXV:1:16 Jan 2004.
Heritage matters: Attending to our church's history. LXV:3:3-5, 13 Jul 2004.
History, love, and service. LXVI:2:16 Apr 2005.
In memoriam: John Andrew Hostetler, 1918-2001. LXII:4:16 Oct 2001.
In memoriam: Louise Stoltzfus, 1952-2002. LXIV:1:16 Jan 2003.
Minding Mennonite Memory. LXIV:3:16 Jul 2003.
Nebraska Amish settlement revisited. LXI:1:7-8 Jan 2000.
On site at Atlanta 2003. LXIV:4:16 Oct 2003.
Philadelphia conference celebrates many stories, one kingdom. LXIV:4:6-8 Oct 2003.
Photographs. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004; LXVI:4:2 Oct 2005.
Story now has a new ending, The. LXV:4:16 Oct 2004.
Strangers and pilgrims. LXV:2:16 Apr 2004.
Women's stories: Balancing our collective memory. LXVI:3:16 Jul 2005.
- SHEARER, Tobin Miller**
Laws of attraction vs. sentiments of separation. LXVIII:4:2-9, 15 Oct 2007.
Photograph. LXVIII:4:4 Oct 2007.
- SHELLY, Andrew**
Photograph. LXIX:4:8 Oct 2008.
- SHELLY, Karl**
Photograph. LXX:1:12 Jan 2009.
- SHELLY, Maynard**
I wish I'd been there: Who robbed the stagecoach on the road to Milford Square? LXIV:2:1-2 Apr 2003.
Challenge of change, The: A fledgling fellowship, formed because of new ideas, struggles with how much innovation is acceptable. LXX:2:4-7 Sum 2009.
- SHENK, Dale**
Photograph. LXVI:4:14 Oct 2005.
Review. LXVI:4:13-14 Oct 2005.
- SHOEMAKER, Charles B.**
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.
- SHORT NOSE, Kias**
Photographs. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.
- SHOWALTER, Elizabeth**
Photograph. LXIV:4:14 Oct 2003.
- SCHROCK, Ada**
Photograph. LXIX:4:10 Oct 2008.
- SIDER, E. Morris**
I wish I'd been there. LXI:4:7-8 Oct 2000.
- SIMONS, Menno**
Engravings. LXIII:4:12 Oct 2002; LXIV:3:1 Jul 2003.
- SINGLETON, Mazie**
Photographs. LXVI:3:2, 5 Jul 2005.
- SLAGELL, Chester**
Photograph. LXVII:1:14 Jan 2006.
- SMELTZER, Walter**
Photographs. LXVI:2:1, 5 Apr 2005.
- SMILEY, John**
Photograph. LXVII:2:1 Apr 2006.
- SMILEY, Mary Conrad**
Photograph. LXVII:2:1 Apr 2006.
- SMITH, Eric**
Photograph. LXIV:1:13 Jan 2003.
- SMITH, T. J.**
Photograph. LXVII:1:11 Jan 2006.
- SMOKER, George**
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.
- SMOKER, Naomi**
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.
- SMUCKER, David Rempel**
Upon this rock: The Geiststein. LXIV:1:6-7 Jan 2003.
- SMUCKER, Jesse**
Photograph. LXVI:2:11 Apr 2005.
- SNYDER, James A.**
Snyder community at Plainview, Texas, The. LXIII:3:6-7 Jul 2002.
- SNYDER, Elizabeth (Bally)**
Photographs. LXIII:3:6, 7 Jul 2002.
- SNYDER, Ida**
Photograph. LXIII:3:6 Jul 2002.
- SNYDER, John R.**
Photographs. LXIII:3:6, 7 Jul 2002.
- SNYDER, John W.**
Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.
- SNYDER, Lee**
Photograph. LXII:3:2 Jul 2001.
- SNYDER, Peter B.**
Photograph. LXIII:3:6 Jul 2002.
- SNYDER, William**
Photograph. LXX:1:4 Jan 2009.
- SO, Lemuel**
Photographs. LXIX:4:2, 8 Oct 2003.
- SOMMER, Pierre**
Photographs. LXIX:1:1, 2 Jan 2008.
- SOMMERS, Harry**
Photograph. LXIV:3:14 Jul 2003.
- SOMMERS, Karl**
Photographs. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001; LXX:1:12 Jan 2009.
- SPRINGER, Nelson**
Photographs. LXV:3:7 Jul 2004; LXIX:4:10 Oct 2008.
- SPRUNGER, Sister Elfrieda**
Photograph. LXVI:3:15 Jul 2005.
- SPRUNGER, Mary**
Old story, timely play: *Jordan's Stormy Banks*, a review. LXIV:2:6-7 Apr 2003.
- STAHLEY, Ernest**
Photograph. LXIX:1:3 Jan 2008.
- STAHL, Elizabeth E. Miller**
Photograph. LXVII:2:10 Apr 2006.
- STAUFFER, Harry**
I wish I'd been there: Pioneers on the prairies. LXIII:4:13 Oct 2002.
- STOESZ, Dennis**
1548 Froschauer German Bible. LXI:4:9 Oct 2000.
Historical work of writing and collecting books, The. LXV:3:6-7 Jul 2004.
Managing Mennonite Memory: Audiovisual archives. LXII:3:6-7 Jul 2001; Mennonite Board of Missions, 1882-2002. LXIII:3:11-15 Jul 2002.
New treasures: Archives of the Mennonite Church. LXI:3:11-13 Jul 2000; LXII:1:7-10 Jan 2001; LXII:4:12-14 Oct 2001.
Photographs. LXIII:3:16 Jul 2002; LXVI:2:2 Apr 2005; LXX:2:10 Sum 2009.
Scrapbook page, Goshen. LXIV:3:14 Jul 2003; LXIV:4:14 Oct 2003; LXV:1:14 Jan 2004; LXV:2:14 Apr 2004; LXV:3:14 Jul 2004; LXV:4:14-15 Oct 2004; LXVI:1:14 Jan 2005; LXVI:2:14 Apr 2005; LXVI:3:14 Jul 2005; LXVII:1:14 Jan 2006; LXVII:2:14 Apr 2006; LXVII:3:14-15 Jul 2006.
Swiss Anabaptist images of the 19th century. LXV:4:14-15 Oct 2004.
- STOLTZFUS, B. Frank**
Photograph. LXVI:2:11 Apr 2005.
- STOLTZFUS, Eli**
Photographs. LXIX:1:1, 2 Jan 2008.

STOLTZFUS, George

Photograph. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.

STOLTZFUS, Grant

Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

STOLTZFUS, Louise

In memoriam: Louise Stoltzfus, 1952-2002.
LXIV:1:16 Jan 2003.

STOLTZFUS, Miriam

Photographs. LXIV:4:6, 7 Oct 2003.

STOLTZFUS, Ruth Brunk

Photograph. LXIV:4:3 Oct 2003.

STOLTZFUS, Susanna

Mennonites and Middle East relief, 1919-1923.
LXVI:2:11-13 Apr 2005.
Photograph. LXVI:2:13 Apr 2005.

STOLTZFUS, William

Photograph. LXVI:2:11 Apr 2005.

STUCKEY, Joseph

Photographs. LXV:1:1, 4, 14 Jan 2004.

STUCKEY, Sam

Photograph. LXIV:3:14 Jul 2003.

STUCKEY, Ted

Photograph. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.

STUCKEY, Willard

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

STUDER, Gerald

Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

STULL, Anna

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

STULL, Minnie

Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.

STUTZMAN, Lydia E. Miller

Photograph. LXVII:2:10 Apr 2006.

SUTER, Blanche

Photograph. LXI:3:11 Jul 2000.

SUTER, Nellie

Photograph. LXI:3:11 Jul 2000.

SUTTER, Esther

Photograph. LXI:4:11 Oct 2000.

SWARTLEY, Mary

I wish I'd been there: Celebrating a life lost.
LXII:3:9-10 Jul 2001.

SWARTZ, Robert

Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.

SWARTZENDRUBER, Fred

Photograph. LXIII:3:3 Jul 2002.

SWARTZENDRUBER, Harold

Photograph. LXX:1:4 Jan 2009.

TAKE FIVE

First five Mennonite overseas mission fields.

LXX:2:2 Sum 2009.

Five largest U.S. cities and their first Mennonite congregations. LXX:1:2 Jan 2009.

Four Mennonite U.S. Congressmen and one Mennonite governor. LXIX:4:2 Oct 2008.

Oldest Mennonite Church USA congregations west of the Rockies. LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.

THIESEN, John D.

From cereal boxes to Web pages: Introducing our North Newton Archives. LXIII:4:7-10 Oct 2002.

Model of unity amidst diversity, A: The Former General Conference Mennonite Church.

LXV:1:3-5 Jan 2004.

Photographs. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXIII:4:10 Oct 2002; LXV:3:14, 15 Jul 2004; LXVI:2:2 Apr 2005.

Scrapbook page, North Newton. LXIV:3:15 Jul 2003; LXIV:4:15 Oct 2003; LXV:1:15 Jan 2004; LXV:2:15 Apr 2004; LXV:3:15 Jul 2004;

LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005; LXVI:2:15 Apr 2005;

LXVI:3:15 Jul 2005; LXVII:1:15 Jan 2006;

LXVII:2:15 Apr 2006; LXVII:3:14-15.

THIESEN, Esther

Photographs. LXVII:2:2, 14 Apr 2006.

THIESEN, Helene

Photographs. LXV:2:1, 14 Apr 2004.

TOEWS, David

Photograph. LXI:3:5 Jul 2000.

TRAN, Quang Xuan

Photograph. LXIV:4:7 Oct 2003.

TRAN, Tam

Photograph. LXIV:4:7 Oct 2003.

TWINS, Joyce M.

Photograph. LXVII:3:15 Jul 2006.

UMBLE, Diane Zimmerman

I wish I'd been there: Grange le Comte, France, 1919. LXIV:3:12-13 Jul 2003.

Photograph. LXIV:3:13 Jul 2003.

UNRAU, Harlan D.

Individualism's triumph. LXX:2:17 Sum 2009.

Rocky Mountain's growing edge: The emergence of a new conference with a congregational emphasis. LXX:2:16-19 Sum 2009.

UNRUH, Albert

Photograph. LXIV:3:15 Jul 2003.

UNRUH, John D., Jr.

Remembering John D. Unruh, Jr., and The Plains Across: A young historian's legacy. Von Hardesty. LXIX:2:12-15 Apr 2008.

Photographs. LXIX:2:11, 14 Apr 2008.

URBIZO, Alejandra

Photograph. LXVII:1:6 Jan 2006.

Watching the Weather Channel and trusting God: A young New Orleanian shares her hurricane

log. LXVII:1:4-6 Jan 2006.

van der SMISSEN III, Gysbert

Image (daguerreotype). LXVII:2:4 Apr 2006.

van der SMISSEN, Sister Hillegonda

Photographs. LXVI:3:1, 15 Jul 2005.

VAN LEIDEN, Jan

Photograph. LXII:1:6 Jan 2001.

VAN VEEN, Theodoms

Photograph. LXVII:4:12 Oct 2006.

VERBEEK, Annelies

Netherlands: Renewal, response, relationships.
LXVIII:1:6, 11-13 Jan 2007.

VOLIVA, Tim

Photographs. LXIII:3:11, 15 Jul 2002.

VOTH, Sister Catherine

Photographs. LXVI:3:1, 15 Jul 2005.

WALTNER, Erland

Photographs. LXIX:4:1, 3, 5 Oct 2008.

WALTNER, Jerome

Pressure points. The past shows that burying conflicts doesn't mean they won't resurface.
LXIX:3:10-14 Jul 2008.

WARKENTIN, Anna

Photographs. LXIV:4:2, 15 Oct 2003.

WARKENTIN, Maria Becker

Photograph. LXIV:4:15 Oct 2003.

WARKENTIN, Dietrich

Photograph. LXIV:4:15 Oct 2003.

WEAVER, Glen

Photograph. LXVII:1:13 Jan 2006.

WEAVER, Joshua R.

Five degrees of separation. The Azusa Street revival, Nelson Litwiller, and the Mennonite charismatic movement. LXVIII:3:10-15 Jul 2007.

WEAVER, Robert

Photographs. LXVI:1, 2, 5 Apr 2005.

WEAVER, Vinora

Photographs. LXIV:4:14 Oct 2003; LXVI:3:14 Jul 2005.

WEBER, Esther

Photograph. LXIX:4:10 Oct 2008.

WEDEL, Jakob

Photograph. LXX:1:4 Jan 2009.

WELCH, Ramona Old Bear

Photographs. LXVII:3:2, 15 Jul 2006.

WENGER, Carolyn

Photograph. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004.

WENGER, John C.

Photographs. LXIII:1:7 Jan 2002; LXV:3:14 Jul 2004;

- LXIX:4:10 Oct 2008.
- WENGER, Samuel S.**
Photographs. LXV:3:14 Jul 2004; LXX:1:4 Jan 2009.
- WERO, Priscilla**
Photograph. LXVI:3:5 Jul 2005.
- WHITAKER, Ferne**
Photograph. LXII:4:13 Oct 2001.
- WHITAKER, Glenn**
Photographs. LXII:4:13, 14 Oct 2001.
- WHITE SHIELD, Harvey**
Photograph. LXVI:1:15 Jan 2005.
- WHITEBIRD, Ada**
Photograph. LXVII:3:9 Jul 2006.
- WHITEBIRD, Malcolm**
Photograph. LXVII:3:9 Jul 2006.
- WIDMER, Bernice**
Photograph. LXII:4:13 Oct 2001.
- WIEBE, Dwight**
Photographs. LXVI:2:1, 2, 5 Apr 2005.
- WIENS, William P.**
Photograph. LXIV:3:15 Jul 2003.
- WILLEMS, Dirk**
Painting. LXIV:3:9 Jul 2003.
- WILSON, Tulane**
Photograph. LXVII:3:7 Jul 2006.
- WOMEN**
Katharina Hiebert: Manitoban pioneer midwife. Regina Doerksen Neufeld. LXI:3:4 Jul 2000.
Midwives for women's words. Linda Albrecht Christophel. LXVI:3:3-6 Jul 2005.
Rachel Weaver Kreider and the ROTC controversy at Ohio State University, 1934-35. James C. Juhnke. LXIV:1:1-5 Jan 2001.
Ruth and me. Eve B. MacMaster. LXIV:4:3-5 Oct 2003.
Scrapbook page, Goshen, North Newton. LXIV:4:14-15 Oct 2003; LXVI:3:14-15 Jul 2005.
Strangers at Home: Amish and Mennonite Women in History, Kimberly D. Schmidt, Diane Zimmerman Umble, Steven D. Reschly, eds. Review, Elaine Sommers Rich. LXIII:4:14 Oct 2002.
Tribute to Mary Emma Showalter Eby, A: February 24, 1913-May 3, 2003. Catherine R. Mumaw. LXVI:3:7-11, 13 Jul 2005.
Women and their work: Reflections on the Amish church tradition. LXVI:4:10-12 Oct 2005.
Women's stories: Balancing our collective memory. John E. Sharp. LXVI:3:16 Jul 2005.
- WOODIWISS, Elizabeth Yoder**
Photographs. LXIV:4:1, 14 Oct 2003.
- WORLD WAR II**
Dutch Mennonite congregation in World War II, A: Zuid-Limburg. LXVII:4:9-15 Oct 2006.
Farm deferments during World War II. Al Albrecht. LXVII:4:4-8 Oct 2006.
- Fleeting details and untold stories in the epic of World War II. Susan Fisher Miller. LXVII:4:3 Oct 2006.
Tension on the home front: One Mennonite community's experience during World War II. Franklin Yoder. LXI:4:1-6 Oct 2000.
- WRIGHT, Erma**
Photographs. LXVI:3:3, 4 Jul 2005.
- YAKE, Clayton**
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.
- YODER, Anne**
Role and impact of the conscience in Anabaptism, The. LXIII:3:1-5, 15 Jul 2002.
- YODER, C. Z.**
Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr. 2006.
- YODER, Carl (Blackie)**
Photograph. LXII:4:14 Oct 2001.
- YODER, Dale**
Photograph. LXI:4:3 Oct 2000.
- YODER, Elmer S.**
I wish I'd been there: Deliberations of fifty-one ministers at Dordrecht. LXIII:1:12 Jan 2002.
- YODER, Edward**
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.
- YODER, Floyd**
Photograph. LXIX:1:3 Jan 2008.
- YODER, Franklin**
Congregational vignettes 2000: Collecting ourselves. LXII:2:16 Apr 2001.
Genealogy as belonging. LXVII:2:16 Apr 2006.
History through a different lens. LXVII:3:16 Jul 2006.
Photographs. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXV:3:8 Jul 2004; LXV:4:5 Oct 2004; LXVII:1:2 Jan 2006.
Telling the whole of our history. LXVII:1:16 Jan 2006.
Tension on the home front: One Mennonite community's experience during World War II. LXI:4:1-6 Oct 2000.
War's tug on the fabric of church and society. LXVII:4:16 Oct 2006.
Zurich reflections. LXV:4:3-5 Oct 2004.
- YODER, Howard Christian**
Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr. 2006.
- YODER, Jemima Zook**
Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr. 2006.
- YODER, John Howard**
Discovering John Howard Yoder: A genius too relevant to dismiss. Laura Yoder. LXIV:1:8-10 Jan 2003.
Photographs. LXVI:2:1, 5 Apr 2005; LXVII:2:14 Apr 2006; LXIX:4:8 Oct 2008.
- YODER, John Smiley**
Photograph. LXVII:2:14 Apr. 2006.
- YODER, Laura**
Discovering John Howard Yoder: A genius too relevant to dismiss. LXIV:1:8-10 Jan 2003.
Photographs. LXIII:3:16 Jul 2002; LXIV:1:8 Jan 2003.
- YODER, Lewis**
Photograph. LXI:4:3 Oct 2000.
- YODER, Nate**
Photographs. LXIII:1:16 Jan 2002; LXV:3:Jul 2004.
- YODER, Paton**
Golden ABCs, The: Jonathan Zug's copybook. LXIV:2:8-15 Apr 2003.
I was there, but it wasn't nice: The closing of Goshen College in 1923. LXIV:2:3 Apr 2003.
John K. Yoder (1824-1906), principal participant in the founding of the Amish Mennonite Church. LXVI:4:3-9, 14 Oct 2005.
- YODER, Rhea**
Photograph. LXIV:4:14 Oct 2003.
- YODER, Sanford C.**
Photographs. LXIII:1:7, 13 Jan 2002.
- ZEHR, William**
Photograph. LXIX:3:2 Jul 2008.
- ZIMMERMAN, David**
Photograph. LXVI:2:11 Apr 2005.
- ZIMMERMAN, John S.**
Photograph. LXIV:3:12 Jul 2003.
- ZIMMERMAN, Monica**
Photograph. LXIII:3:16 Jul 2002.
- ZIMMERMANN, Helene Wiebe**
Photograph. LXIV:4:15 Oct 2003.
- ZOOK, Ellrose**
Photograph. LXII:1:10 Jan 2001.
- ZOOK, Vesta**
Photographs. LXIV:4:14 Oct 2003; LXVI:3:14 Jul 2005.
- ZUERCHER, Bill**
Photograph. LXII:3:13 Jul 2001.
- ZWINGLI, Ulrich**
Painting. LXV:4:4 Oct 2004; LXVIII:2:4 Apr 2007.